GENERAL. 963

CHAPTER XXIV.

MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

§ 1. General.

1. Introduction.—A complete statistical account of the growth of the manufacturing industry in Australia cannot be given owing to the fact that prior to 1906 the necessary statistics were not collected by the several States on a definite and uniform basis. A standard classification of manufacturing industries was formulated at a conference of Australian Statisticians in 1902 and adopted by all States in 1906. Figures on this basis were prepared for 1907 and subsequent years.

Prior to the federation of the Australian States in 1901, the manufacturing industry in Australia was primarily engaged in the production of goods for local use, mainly of food commodities, furniture, bricks, clothing made from imported materials, printing, the repair rather than the manufacture of machinery, and the preliminary treatment of primary products, such as wool-scouring and sawmilling.

After federation, steady expansion of the manufacturing industry resulted from the removal of interstate trade barriers and the operation of a uniform protective tariff. This expansion was quickened as a result of the demands created by the 1914-18 War, the curtailment of imports, and the rapid growth of spending power within the community. New and more advanced development took place, iron and steel works and many related and subsidiary industries were established, extensive manufacture of machinery was begun, and a wide range of high-grade products—textiles, metal manufactures, electrical goods, etc.—was added to the list of commodities made in Australia.

A check was made in this expansion by the world-wide economic depression of 1929-33, but returning general prosperity and the opportunities opened to local manufacturers by import restrictions initiated revival in 1933 and, with depreciation of Australian currency, gave renewed stimulus to manufacturing enterprise. As economic conditions improved, the tariff, revenue duties and primage were reduced, but without materially prejudicing the progress of local manufactures.

When war broke out in September, 1939, Australia became a major source of supply for British countries east of Suez and in meeting these demands, as well as those arising locally because of interruption of oversea importations, existing manufacturing industries expanded, and new enterprises were developed rapidly for the production of all classes of munitions, aircraft, ships, many new kinds of machinery and metal manufactures, scientific equipment, textiles, chemicals, etc. The outbreak of war with Japan, the basing of Allied armed forces in Australia, and Australian responsibilities for supplies in the South-west Pacific Area, gave added impetus to these developments, and manufacturing in Australia outstripped all previous levels.

The cessation of war production and the transition of industry to a peace-time basis temporarily retarded progress, but from 1945-46 onward, there was renewed expansion of the manufacturing industries to which an inflow of capital from overseas contributed.

2. Decentralization of Manufacturing Industries.—Following upon a report by the Secondary Industries Commission, the Commonwealth Government called a conference of Commonwealth and State Ministers in August, 1945 to formulate a national policy for the decentralization of secondary industries. It was agreed that the State Governments should seek to promote decentralization along the lines appropriate to each, providing necessary services, assistance and concessions to the full extent of State resources. The Commonwealth undertook to collaborate in all matters of Commonwealth industrial policy affecting the development and location of industry, to investigate in association with the States the prospects of developing secondary industries in selected areas, to advise the States of developments desirable for defence purposes, and to provide financial assistance for projects of national importance where the cost would be great relative to the State's resources.

The Commonwealth has assisted decentralization by allocating to private industry munitions and other defence buildings in decentralized areas and accommodating migrants in provincial centres with prospects of development. Oversea firms contemplating establishment in Australia are encouraged to select locations in rural areas or the less industrialized States.

3. Commonwealth Division of Industrial Development.—The Secondary Industries Commission was established in 1943 to investigate post-war uses for munitions factories, to plan for the transition of secondary industries from war-time to peace-time activities, and generally to seek to increase industrial efficiency and to explore opportunities for new industries. The Commission was disbanded in April, 1950.

The functions of the Division of Industrial Development (formed in February, 1945 as the Secondary Industries Division of the Department of Post-war Reconstruction) were extended in August, 1948 to include the encouragement of industrial development, the exercising of Commonwealth responsibilities for the decentralization of industry, the promotion of industrial efficiency (especially the study of technical, production, and managerial problems and the dissemination and application of new knowledge and methods), the encouragement of the development of technological institutes and the publication of studies of the structure and operation of Australian manufacturing industries. The Division was attached to the Ministry of National Development when formed in March, 1950 to plan the development of national resources and to promote decentralization and regional development in conjunction with the States.

4. Customs and Excise Tariffs and Bounties on Manufactures.—Particulars of Australian customs and excise tariffs, and the constitution and functions of the Australian Tariff Board in relation to matters affecting the industrial development of Australia, are given in Chapter VIII.—Trade of this volume.

Bounties are paid by the Commonwealth Government to encourage local manufacture of certain products. The Statutory provisions usually fix a term of operation of the bounty, provide for payment at a rate varying according to changes in the corresponding customs duty, specify the annual maximum amount of bounty payable, and require the bounty to be withheld or reduced if a manufacturer's net profit in production of the commodity exceeds a certain rate or if rates of wages and conditions of employment in production of the commodity do not conform to prescribed standards.

- 5. Scientific Research and Standardization.—(i) The Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. The function of this Organization, reference to which also appears in Ch. XXIX., is to initiate and conduct research in connexion with industries in Australia, to train research workers, to establish industrial research studentships and fellowships, to make grants in aid of pure scientific research, to establish industrial research associations in various industries, to provide for testing and standardization of scientific equipment, to conduct an information service relating to scientific and industrial matters, and to act for Australia in liaison with other countries in matters of scientific research.
- (ii) The Standards Association of Australia. This Association, which is referred to also in Ch. XXIX., acts as the national standardizing organization of Australia and issues standard specifications for materials and codes of practice. Specifications and codes are prepared and revised periodically in accordance with the needs of industry, and standards are evolved and accepted by general consent.
- (iii) The National Association of Testing Authorities. The National Association of Testing Authorities organizes national testing facilities throughout Australia to serve private and governmental needs. Laboratories may register voluntarily in respect of tests within their competence and the Association is to ensure the maintenance of their standards of testing. It is expected that there will be general acceptance of certificates of tests issued in the name of the Association by the registered laboratories.

GENERAL. 965

6. Definitions in Factory Statistics.—The statistics relating to factories have been compiled from returns supplied annually by manufacturers to, and tabulated by, the several State Statisticians, in the terms of the Statistical Acts of the States. A return must be supplied in respect of every factory, which is defined for this purpose as an establishment where four or more persons are employed or where power (other than manual) is used in any manufacturing precess. This definition includes factories in educational and charitable institutions, reformatories, and other public institutions (except penitentiaries) but does not cover smallgoods makers, laundries, farriers, photography studios, florists and seedsmen, and most abattoirs.

If a manufacturing business is conducted in conjunction with any other activity particulars relating to the manufacturing section only are included in the statistics. Where two or more industries are conducted in the same establishment, a separate return is obtained if practicable for each industry.

Manufacturers are requested to state in their returns particulars as to the number, age, wages, etc., of their employees, the value of premises and equipment, the horse-power of machinery, the value, and in most cases the quantities, of raw materials and fuel used, and quantities and values of principal materials and articles produced. The returns obtained from manufacturers are not intended to show a complete record of the income or expenditure of factories nor to show the profits or losses of factories collectively or individually.

The average number of persons employed is quoted on two different bases: the average during the period of operation and the average over the whole year. Of these the former is simply the aggregate of the average number of persons employed in each factory during its period of operation (whether the whole or only part of the year). This average is used only in respect of details relating to classification according to number of persons employed. The latter, which is used in all other instances, is calculated by reducing the average number working in the factories (irrespective of period of operation) to the equivalent number working for a full year.

Working proprietors are included in all employment figures other than those relating to monthly employment and age dissections, but salaries and wages paid in all cases exclude drawings by working proprietors.

The value of factory output is the value of the goods manufactured or their value after passing through the particular process of manufacture and includes the amount received for repair work, work done on commission and receipts for other factory work. The basis of valuation of the output is the selling value of the goods at the factory, exclusive of all delivery costs and charges and excise duties, but inclusive of bounty and subsidy payments to the manufacturer of the finished article.

The value of production is the value added to raw materials by the process of manufacture. It is calculated by deducting from the value of factory output the value (at the factory) of the materials used, containers and packing, power, fuel, and light used, tools replaced, and materials used in repairs to plant (but not depreciation charges).

In the process of manufacture, many goods are treated in several industries, the output of one becoming the raw materials of another, so that such commodities are counted more than once in the aggregate value of output and of raw materials. Examples are raw sugar passing from the mills to the refinery, metals from the smelters which become raw materials in establishments concerned in the production of metal goods, and timber from the sawmills used in furniture factories and in joinery. On the other hand, the aggregate value of production is assessed without duplication, the value added by each industry being taken into account once only. For this reason the value of production, and not the value of the output, is used as a measure of activity in the manufacturing industries as a whole.

In the special case of Government factories and workshops, the value of output is, in most cases, estimated by adding 10 per cent. to the value of materials and fuel used and other factory costs, including salaries and wages paid.

7. Classification of Factories.—In the compilation of statistical data relating to factories in Australia, a standard classification of manufacturing industries, formulated at a conference of Australian statisticians in 1902 and revised from time to time, was used until the year 1929-30. A new classification was introduced in 1930-31, and this in turn, was revised and extended (principally in regard to the placement and composition of sub-classes) in accordance with decisions of the Statistician's Conference, 1945.

Owing to limitations of space, details published in general tables in this chapter are confined either to the sixteen classes of industry or total factory activity. Particulars of certain of the sub-classes shown below are published in the latter portion of this chapter and full details for all sub-classes may be found in the Secondary Industries Bulletin, published annually

The principal classes and sub-classes in the current classification of factories are as follows:—

CLASSIFICATION OF FACTORIES.

Other.

CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS.

Coke Works.
Briquetting and Pulverized Coal.
Carbide.
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt.
Fibrous Plaster and Products.
Marble, Slate, etc.
Cement.
Asbestos Cement Sheets, etc.
Other Cement Goods.
Other.

CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC. Bricks and Tiles, Fire Bricks and Fire-clay Goods. Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta. Glass (other than Bottles). Glass Bottles. Other.

CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE.

Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids. Pharmaceutical and Tollet Preparations. Explosives.
White Lead. Paints, Varnish.
Oils, Vegetable.
Oils, Mineral.
Oils, Animal.
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining.
Soap and Candles.
Chemical Fertilizers.
Inks, Polishes, etc.
Matches.

CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINUS, CONVEYANCES.

CONVEYANCES.

Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel.
Foundries—Ferrous.
Plant, Equipment and Machinery.
Other Engineering.
Extracting and Refining of other Metals, Alloys.
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus.
Construction and Repair of Vehicles (10 groups).
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering.
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools.
Agricultural Machines and Implements.
Non-Ferrous Metals—
Rolling and Extrusion.
Foundries, Casting, etc.

Rolling and Extrusion.
Foundries, Casting, etc.
Iron and Steel Sheets.
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing, and Stamping.
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous.
Wire and Wire Netting (including Nails).
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges.
Gas Fittings and Meters.
Lead Mills.

CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES CONVEYANCES—continued.

Sewing Machines. Arms, Ammunition (excluding Explosives). Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus. Other Metal Works.

CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE. Jewellery, Watches and Clocks (including Repairs). Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium).

CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS).

Cotton Ginning.
Cotton Spinning and Weaving.
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving.
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods.
Silk, Natural.
Rayon, Nylon and other Synthetic Fibres.
Flax Mills.
Rope and Cordage.
Canvas Goods, Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.
Bags and Sacks.

CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR).

Furriers and Fur Dressing.
Woolscouring and Fellmongery.
Tanning, Currying, and Leather Dressing.
Saddlery, Harness, Whips.
Machine Belting.
Bags, Trunks, etc.

CLASS VIII.—('LOTHING (EXCEPT KNITTED).
Tailoling and Ready-made Clothing.

Dress naking.
Millinery.
Shirts. Collars, Underclothing.
Foundation Garments.
Handkerchiefs, Ties, Scarves.
Hats and Caps.
Gloves.
Boots and Shoes (not rubber).
Boot and Shoe Repairing.
Boot and Shoe Accessories.
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks.
Dyeworks and Cleaning.

Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing.

CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.
Flour Milling.
Cereal Foods and Starch.
Animal and Bird Foods.
Chaffcutting and Corn Crushing.
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry).
Biscuits.
Sugar Mills.

CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCOcontinued.

Sugar Refining.
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate).
Jam, Fruit and Vegetable Canning.
Plokles, Sauces, Vinegar.
Bacon Curing.
Butter Factories.
Cheese Factories. Condensed and Dried Milk Factories. Margarine. Meat and Fish Preserving. Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. Ice and Refrigerating. Salt Refining.
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. Breweries. Distilleries Wine Making. Cider and Perry Making. Malting.

Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, Snuff. Dehydrated Fruit and Vegetables. Ice-cream. Sausage Skins. Arrowroot. Other.

CLASS X.—SAWMILLS, JOINERY, BOXES, ETC., WOOD TURNING AND CARVING.

Plywood and Veneer Mills. Bark Mills.

Joinery. Cooperage.

Bottling.

Boxes and Cases.

Basketware and Wickerware (including Sea-grass and Bamboo Furniture). Perambulators.

Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement).

CLASS XI.—FURNITURE OF WOOD, BEDDING, ETC. Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture Making and Upholstery. Bedding and Mattresses. Furnishing Drapery, etc.

CLASS XL.-FURNITURE OF WOOD, BEDDING, ETC .-- continued.

Picture Frames. Blinds.

Other.

XII.—PAPER, STATIONER BOOKBINDING, ETC. STATIONERY, PRINTING.

Newspapers and Periodicals. Printing—

Government. General, including Bookbinding. Manufactured Stationery. Stereotyping and Electrotyping.
Process and Photo Engraving.
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers. Paper Bags.

Paper Making. Pencils, Penholders, Chalks, Crayons.

Other.

CLASS XIII .-- RUBBER.

Rubber Goods and Tyres Made. Tyre Retreading and Repairing.

CLASS XIV .- MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. Gramophones and Gramophone Records. Pianos, Piano-Players, Organs. Other.

CLASS XV .- MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS. Linoleum, Leather Cloth, Oil Cloth, etc. Bone, Horn, Ivory and Shell. Plastic Moulding and Products. Brooms and Brushes. Optical Instruments and Appliances. Surgical and other Scientific Instruments and Appliances. Photographic Materials, including Developing and Printing. Toys, Games and Sports Requisites. Artificial Flowers. Other.

CLASS XVI .- HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER. Electric Light and Power. Gas works.

8. Factory Development since 1901—Australia.—The development of the manufacturing industries in Australia at intervals since 1901 is summarized in the following table:---

FACTORIES: AUSTRALIA.

| | | | | | ! ! | | | Value of— | | | | |
|---------|-------|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| | Year. | | Fac- tories. | Employ- ment.(a) | | Materials and Fuel Used. | Output. | Pro- duction. | Land and Build- ings. | Plant and Ma- chinery. | | |
| | | | No. | 'ooo. | £'000. | £'000. | £'000. | £'000. | £'000. | £'000. | | |
| 1901 | | | 11,143 | 198 | (d) | (d) | (d) | (d) | (d) | (d) | | |
| 1911 | | | 14,455 | 312 | 27,528 | 81,763 | | 51,259 | 32,701 | 31,516 | | |
| 1920-21 | | | 17,113 | 367 | 62,932 | 213,579 | | 110,434 | 60,831 | 68,655 | | |
| 1930-41 | | | 21,751 | 339 | 62,455 | 172,489 | 290,799 | 118,310 | 112,211 | 124,498 | | |
| 1938-39 | • · | | 26,941 | 565 | 106,743 | 297,004 | 500,420 | 203,416 | 130,930 | 143,662 | | |
| 1945-46 | | | 31,184 | 745 | 205,819 | 515,325 | | 352,323 | 186,939 | 185,545 | | |
| 1946-47 | | | 34,768 | 805 | 237,174 | 600,164 | 1,011,026 | 410,862 | 183,152 | 189,693 | | |
| 1947-48 | | | 3 <i>7</i> ,356 | 849 | 285,765 | 720,822 | 1,210,119 | 489,297 | 211,143 | 213,719 | | |
| 1948-49 | | | 40,070 | 890 | 339,287 | 856,610 | 1,425,325 | 568,715 | 232,740 | 246,494 | | |
| 1949-50 | | | 41,596 | 918 | 385,896 | 983,923 | | 661,488 | 259,549 | 285,602 | | |
| 1950-51 | | | 43,147 | 969 | 491,857 | 1,306,963 | 2,150,568 | 843,605 | 303,406 | 338,930 | | |

⁽a) 1901 and 1911—average employment during period of operation. Later years relate to average employment over whole year. Working proprietors included in all years.

(b) Excludes drawings by working proprietors.

(c) Value of output less value of materials and fuel, etc., used.

(d) Not available.

Single year tables in this issue relate to the year 1950-51 and in the immediately preceding issue to the year 1949-50.

§ 2. Number of Factories.

1. Number of Factories in each State.—The following table shows the number of factories operating in each State in the years 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51:—

FACTORIES: NUMBER.

| Year. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|---------|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1938–39 | 9,464 12,287 15,194 16,087 16,346 17,129 | 9,250 10,195 11,642 12,702 13,231 13,504 | 3,087 2,945 3,642 4,083 4,494 4,776 | 2,067 2,395 2,865 2,927 3,046 3,141 | 2,129 2,280 2,788 2,925 3,023 3,111 | 944 1,082 1,225 1,346 1,456 1,486 | 26,941 31,184 37,356 40,070 41,596 43,147 |

2. Number of Factories in Industrial Classes.—(i) Australia. The next table shows the number of factories in Australia during 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51 classified in the industrial classes agreed upon by the Conference of Statisticians in 1930. This classification, which was introduced during 1930-31, superseded the grouping which had been in use since 1902. Details of some of the principal industries included in the table will be found in § 11 hereunder.

FACTORIES: NUMBER IN INDUSTRIAL CLASSES, AUSTRALIA.

| Class of Industry. | 1938–39. | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| I. Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine | | | | | | |
| and Quarry Products | 564 | 591 | 933 | 1,025 | 1,126 | 1,235 |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. | 471 | 410 | 517 | 544 | 561 | 583 |
| III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, | | | | • | - | _ |
| Oils and Grease | 666 | 886 | 975 | 1,010 | 1,006 | 1,020 |
| IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Convey- | l l | | | | | |
| ances | 7,255 | 8,816 | 10,910 | 11,801 | 12,362 | 13,106 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery and Plate | 290 | 337 | 555 | 623 | 619 | 629 |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) | 611 | 883 | 982 | 1,065 | 1,155 | 1,190 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or | i ! | - 1 | | | | |
| Footwear) | 533 | 651 | 727 | | | 761 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 4,314 | 5,215 | 6,069 | 6,533 | 6,620 | 6,684 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 5,202 | 5,865 | 6,475 | 6,659 | 6,796 | 6,865 |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc., Wood | | | 1 | | | ! |
| Turning and Carving | 2,822 | 3,148 | 4,001 | 4,530 | 4,893 | 5,165 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc | 1,149 | 1,140 | 1,568 | 1,726 | 1,820 | 1,936 |
| XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book- | 1 | | | i | í | |
| binding, etc | 1,816 | 1,703 | 1,852 | 1,942 | 1,981 | 2,010 |
| XIII. Rubber | 299 | 308 | 371 | 39 r | 404 | 411 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 34 | 41 | 56 | | 59 | 66 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 413 | 714 | 899 . | 947 | 985 | 1,032 |
| Total, Classes I. to XV | 26,439 | 30,708 | 36,890 | 39,606 | 41,138 | 42,693 |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 502 | 476 | 466 | 464 | 458 | 454 |
| Grand Total | 26,941 | 31,184 | 37,356 | 40,070 | 41,596 | 43,147 |

Although not the best index of manufacturing activity, the number of factories affords some indication of the development of secondary industries. Except for the two war years 1941-42 and 1942-43, when there were decreases, the number of factories increased each year from 1931-32 to 1950-51; in the latter year the number of factories in Australia reached the record total of 43,147 or 60.2 per cent. greater than in 1938-39.

(ii) States, 1950-51. The following table shows the number of factories in each State classified according to the nature of the industry:—

FACTORIES: NUMBER IN INDUSTRIAL CLASSES, 1950-51.

| Class of Industry. | N.S.W. | Vic. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|---|--------|--------|---|----------|----------|-------|---------|
| I. Treatment of Non-metalliferous | | | | | | | |
| Mine and Quarry Products | 438 | 399 | 90 | 140 | 111 | 57 | 1,235 |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc | 277 | 138 | 49 | 59 | 43 | 17 | 583 |
| III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | | _ | | | ! | | |
| Paints, Oils and Grease | 513 | 303 | 63 | 60 | 49 | 23 | 1,020 |
| IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Con- | | | | _ | | | ' |
| vevances | 5,297 | 3,966 | 1,459 | 1,013 | 994 | 377 | 13,106 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery and | | 0,3 | ,,,,, | , , | 1 | | , |
| Plate | 265 | 218 | 38 | 52 | 50 | 6 | 629 |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (not | | | | | | | 1 |
| Dress) | 435 | 630 | 32 | 46 | 35 | 12 | 1,190 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or | | | • | 1 | 55 | | 1 -,-,- |
| Footwear) | 346 | 272 | 53 | 44 | 36 | 10 | 761 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 2,965 | 2,360 | 469 | 397 | 427 | 66 | 6,684 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 2,376 | 1,961 | 1,028 | 648 | 552 | 300 | 6,865 |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc., | ,,,,, | -,, | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | , , | 33- | | |
| Wood Turning and Carving | 1,942 | 1,268 | 874 | 272 | 338 | 471 | 5,165 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc. | 643 | 624 | 273 | 150 | 158 | 88 | 1,936 |
| XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book- | 1 73 | | -,5 | -5- | -5- | | -,,,, |
| binding, etc. | 833 | 725 | 179 | 122 | 123 | 28 | 2,010 |
| XIII. Rubber | 152 | 122 | 57 | 41 | 23 | 16 | 411 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 30 | 20 | 4 | 7 | 5 | | 66 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 488 | 393 | 47 | 44 | 5ŏ | 10 | 1,032 |
| 2211 Diboomitous 110uuos | 4 | 333 | | | | | |
| Total Classes I, to XV | 17,000 | 13,399 | 4,715 | 3,104 | 2,994 | 1,481 | 42,693 |
| Total Classes I. to Av | 17,000 | +3,399 | 4,713 | 3,104 | 2,994 | 1,401 | 42,093 |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 129 | 105 | 61 | 37 | 117 | 5 | 454 |
| Grand Total | 17,129 | 13,504 | 4,776 | 3,141 | 3,111 | 1,486 | 43,147 |

§ 3. Classification of Factories according to Number of Persons Employed.

- 1. General.—The size classification of factories is based on the average weekly number of persons employed during the period of operation (including working proprietors). Prior to 1945-46 there was no dissection of the "over 100 employees" group, but for that and subsequent years this group was subdivided into the seven size groups as shown in the table below.
- 2. States, 1950-51.—The following table shows, for each State, the number of factories classified according to the average number of persons employed:—

FACTORIES: CLASSIFICATION ACCORDING TO SIZE OF FACTORY, 1950-51.

| Size of Facto (Persons emplo | | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tasmania. | Aust. |
|---------------------------------|---|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| | | | Number | OF FACT | ORIES. | | <u>-</u> | |
| Under 4 | | 5,129 | 4,087 | 1,469 | 852 | 1,251 | 605 | 13,393 |
| 4 | | 1,438 | 1,159 | 454 | 284 | 198 | 162 | 3,695 |
| 5 to 10 |] | 4,776 | 3,372 | 1,349 | 859 | 828 | 372 | 11,556 |
| 11 to 20 | | 2,525 | 2,020 | 658 | 493 | 392 | 153 | 6,241 |
| 21 to 50 | | 1,953 | 1,723 | 514 | 374 | 278 | 118 | 4,960 |
| 51 to 100 | | 658 | 593 | 153 | 154 | 102 | 45 | 1,705 |
| 101 to 200 | | 362 | 308 | 102 | 68 | 44 | 18 | 902 |
| 201 to 300 | | 101 | 103 | 46 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 285 |
| 301 to 400 | | 53 | 50 | II | 14 | 3 | 1 | 132 |
| 401 to 500 | | 25 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 1 | . 65 |
| 501 to 750 | | 54 | 36 | ģ | 6 | | 3 | 108 |
| 751 to 1,000 | | 19 | 8 | 4 | 4 | I | I | 37 |
| Over 1,000 | | 36 | 17 | 3 | 4 8 | I | 3 | 68 |
| Total | | 17,129 | 13,504 | 4,776 | 3,141 | 3,111 | 1,486 | 43,147 |

The relative importance of large and small factories is illustrated by a classification of the average number of persons employed according to the size of factory in which they work:—

FACTORIES: CLASSIFICATION OF PERSONS EMPLOYED ACCORDING TO SIZE OF FACTORY, 1950-51.

| Size of Facto (Persons emplo | yed). | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|
| | Avera | се N имв | ER EMPLO | YED DUF | RING PERI | OD WORK | ED. | |
| Under 4 | | 10,543 | 8,346 | 3,145 | 1,812 | 2,556 | 1,331 | 27,733 |
| 4 | | 5,752 | 4,636 | 1,816 | 1,136 | 792 | 648 | 14,780 |
| 5 to 10 | | 33,323 | 23,615 | 9,322 | 5,911 | 5,557 | 2,570 | 80,298 |
| 11 to 20 | | 37,066 | 29,567 | 9,625 | 7,165 | 5,620 | 2,190 | 91,233 |
| 21 to 50 | | 61,556 | 53,883 | 15,558 | 11,520 | 8,777 | 3,721 | 155,015 |
| 51 to 100 | | 45,944 | 42,202 | 10,865 | 10,624 | 6,873 | 3,098 | 119,606 |
| 101 to 200 | | 49,867 | 42,917 | 14,347 | 9,727 | 6,036 | 2,468 | 125,362 |
| 201 to 300 | | 24,339 | 25,131 | 11,052 | 4,834 | 2,663 | 1,088 | 69,107 |
| 301 to 400 | | 18,074 | 17,610 | 3,622 | 4,814 | 1,012 | 365 | 45,497 |
| 401 to 500 | | 11,237 | 12,413 | 1,822 | 2,052 | 902 ' | | 28,919 |
| 501 to 750 | | 32,795 | 21,908 | 5,601 | 3,414 | | 1,835 | 65,553 |
| 751 to 1,000 | | 16,654 | 6,692 | 3,443 | 3,658 | 858 | 903 | 32,208 |
| Over 1,000 | • • | 63,406 | 29,094 | 5,358 | 17,101 | 2,751 | 4,064 | 121,774 |
| Total | | 410,556 | 318,014 | 95,576 | 83,768 | 44,397 | 24,774 | 977,085 |
| Average per Fa | ctory | 23.97 | 23.55 | 20.01 | 26.67 | 14.27 | 16.67 | 22.65 |

^{3.} Australia, 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51.—In the following table factories in Australia are classified according to the number of persons employed in conformity with the practice prior to 1945-46.

FACTORIES: CLASSIFICATION ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED, AUSTRALIA.

| | | Α. | DSTRAL | 1/3+ | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | ! | Est | ablishmer | ts Emplo | ying on t | the Avera | де—- | |
| | 20 and | under. | 21 to | 100. | 101 and | upwards. | То | tal. |
| Year. | Es- tablish- ments. | Persons em- ployed. | Es- tablish- ments. | Persons em- ployed. | Es- tablish- ments. | Persons em- ployed. | Es- tablish- ments. | Persons em- ployed. |
| Number Average per establish- | 21,982 | 129,505 | 4,013 | 170,971 | 946 | 272,022 | 26,941 | 572,498 |
| ment Proportion of total % | 81.59 | 5.89 22.62 | 14.90 | 42.60 29.86 | 3.51 | 287.55 47.52 | 100 | 21.25 100 |
| Number | 24,819 | 154,242 | 5,080 | 211,781 | 1,285 | 390,538 | 31,184 | 756,561 |
| ment Proportion of total % | 79.59 | 6.21 20.39 | 16.29 | 41.69 27.99 | 4.12 | 303.92 51.62 | 100 | 24.26 100 |
| Number Average per establish- | 29,947 | 187,085 | 6,014 | 249,858 | 1,395 | 419,725 | 37,356 | 856,668 |
| ment Proportion of total % | 80.17 | 6.25 21.84 | 16.09 | 41.55 29.16 | 3.74 | 300.88 49.00 | 100 | 22.93 100 |
| Number Average per establish- | 32,394 | 200,889 | 6,226 | 257,204 | 1,450 | 439,710 | 40,070 | 897,803 |
| ment Proportion of total % | 80.84 | 6.20 | 15.54 | 41.31 28.65 | 3.62 | 303.25 48.97 | 100 | 100 |
| Number | 33,673 | 207,600 | 6,442 | 266,476 | 1,481 | 454,900 | 41,596 | 928,976 |
| ment Proportion of total % | 80.95 | 6.17 22.35 | 15.49 | 41.37 28.68 | 3.56 | 307.16 48.97 | 100 | 22.33 100 |
| Number Average per establish- | 34,885 | 214,044 | 6,665 | 274,621 | 1,597 | 488,420 | 43,147 | 977,085 |
| Proportion of total % | 80.85 | 6.14 21.91 | 15.45 | 41.20 28.11 | 3.70 | 305.84 49.98 | 100 | 22.65 100 |

§ 4. Power Equipment in Factories.

1. General.—In 1936-37 statistics of power equipment in factories were collected on a basis different from that previously in use. Information now obtained relates to the "rated horse-power" of engines ordinarily in use and of engines in reserve or idle, omitting obsolete engines. In addition, particulars of the power equipment of Central Electric Stations are collected in greater detail. To avoid duplication it is essential that some distinction should be made between Central Electric Stations and other classes of industries. In the following tables Central Electric Stations have been treated separately from other factories.

In par. 2 below, 883 factories are shown in 1950-51 as using no power other than hand-power, the distribution of these factories among the various industries being as follows: Lime, Plaster and Asphalt, 10; Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids and Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations, 11; Galvanized Ironworking, Tinsmithing, 39; Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing, 246; Dressmaking, 59; Millinery, 20; Bakeries, 89; Cabinet and Furniture Making, 25; all other industries, 384.

2. Rated Horse-power of Engines in Factories other than Central Electric Stations.—
The following table shows the number of factories using power-driven machinery, those using manual labour only, and the total rated horse-power of engines and electric motors ordinarily in use and in reserve or idle during 1950-51:—

FACTORIES(a): TOTAL RATED HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES AND ELECTRIC MOTORS, 1950-51.

| | | Number | of Establishm | ents.(a) | Rated Horse-power of Engines and Motors. | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| State. | | Using Power. | | | Ordinarily in use. | In Reserve or Idle (omit- ting obsolete) | | |
| New South Wales Victoria Queensland South Australia Western Australia Tasmania | | 16.980 13,153 4,518 2,964 2,840 | 59 282 213 143 158 28 | 17,039 13,435 4,731 3,107 2,998 | 1,451,191 928,163 338,836 251,764 130,200 150,804 | 186,003 134,884 40,232 33,336 20,610 | | |
| Australia | | 41,910 | 883 | 42,793 | 3,250,958 | 436,787 | | |

⁽a) Excludes Central Electric Stations.

FACTORIES(a): TOTAL RATED HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES AND ELECTRIC MOTORS ORDINARILY IN USE, 1950-51.

| | | Ste | am. | Intern | al Comb | ustion. | | Motors d | | } |
|--|----|--|---|---|---|---|------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| State. | | Recipro- | Tur- bine. | Gas. | Light Oils. | Heavy Oils. | Water. | Pur- chased. | Own Genera- tion. (c) | Total. (b) |
| N.S.W. Victoria Queensland S. Australia W. Australia Tasmania | :: | 106,218 23,210 83,451 5,723 9,660 2,402 | 77,445 39,442 15,100 6,011 144 2,003 | 2,704 2,917 6,618 1,676 1,963 | 53,159 12,703 10,080 3,922 5,354 6,197 | 68,765 17,096 20,338 13,920 12,687 2,454 | 172 1,508 10 | 1,142,728 831,287 203,249 220,502 100,392 137,555 | 34,541 56,309 18,066 6,053 | 1,451,191 928,163 338,836 251,764 130,200 150,804 |
| Australia | | 230,664 | 140,145 | 15,879 | 91,415 | 135,260 | 1,882 | 2,635,713 | 181,788 | 3,250,958 |

⁽a) Excludes Central Electric Stations.

^{3.} Rated Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Ordinarily in Use.—(i) According to Type, States. Particulars of the types of engines, etc., and the total rated horse-power ordinarily in use in each State are given below:—

⁽b) Excludes particulars in column (c).

(ii) According to Type, Australia. In the following table details of the total rated horse-power of the various types of engines in use are given for Australia for the years 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51.

FACTORIES(a): TYPES AND TOTAL RATED HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES, ETC., ORDINARILY IN USE, AUSTRALIA.

| | | Ste | am. | Intern | al Comb | ustion. | | | Motors driven by electricity. | | |
|---------|-----|---------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|
| Year. | | Recipro- cating. | Tur- bine. | Gas. | Light Oils. | Heavy Oils. | Water. | Pur- chased. | Own Genera- tion. (c) | Total. | |
| 1938-39 | | 268,409 | 84,149 | 32,914 | 17,970 | 55,800 | 1,616 | 1,017,911 | | 1,478,769 | |
| 1945-46 | • • | 236,378 | 117,736 | 20,481 | 23,876 | 56,189 | 1,737 | 1,755,036 | | 2,211,433 | |
| 1947-48 | • • | 235,116 | 110,646 | 17,182 | 33,656 | 63,728 | 1,830 | 2,073,409 | | 2,535,567 | |
| 1948–49 | • • | 229,953 | 120,289 | 16,024 | 55,158 | 72,165 | 1,515 | 2,249,360 | | 2,744,464 | |
| 1949-50 | | 232,047 | 135,217 | 15,035 | 67,986 | 92,151 | | 2,421,174 | | 2,965,313 | |
| 1950-51 | | 230,664 | 140,145 | 15,879 | 91,415 | 135,260 | 1,882 | 2,635,713 | 181,788 | 3,250,958 | |

⁽a) Excludes Central Electric Stations.

(iii) In Classes of Industry, 1950-51. The next table shows the total rated horse-power of engines and electric motors ordinarily in use in the various classes of industry in each State.

FACTORIES(a): TOTAL RATED HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES AND ELECTRIC MOTORS ORDINARILY IN USE, 1950-51.

| | Class of Industry. | n.s.w. | Vic. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|-------|---|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| I. | Treatment of Non-metalli- ferous Mine and Quarry | | | | | | | |
| | Products | 74,027 | 39,004 | 10,753 | 12,279 | 7,316 | 13,350 | 156,729 |
| II. | Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc | 43,365 | | 6,001 | 6,760 | 5,745 | 1,792 | 90,076 |
| | Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | 15.5 0 | / , 5 | 1 | | 1 577 15 | -773- | 3-,-,- |
| | Paints, Oils and Grease | 87,762 | 70,860 | 5,490 | r3,686 | 9,346 | 2,288 | 189,432 |
| IV. | Industrial Metals, Machines, | • | 1 . | 0,15 | " | 3.51 | | 3713- |
| | Conveyances | 685,905 | 267,972 | 75,363 | 115,013 | 34,640 | 44,360 | 1,223,253 |
| V. | Precious Metals, Jewellery | 0.50 | | 10.00 | 1 | . 31, 1 | 1175 | 7 - 37 - 33 |
| | and Plate | 4,375 | 5,605 | 380 | 970 | 488 | 58 | 11,876 |
| VI. | Textiles and Textile Goods | 1 | | " | 1 | | | , |
| | (not Dress) | 55,195 | 82,026 | 4,958 | 6,650 | 2,000 | 4,704 | 155,542 |
| VII. | Skins and Leather (not Cloth- | 18,372 | | 4,207 | 4,648 | 2,117 | 1,436 | 48,761 |
| | ing or Footwear) | | 1 | 1 | | : | | |
| VIII. | Clothing (except Knitted) | 27,756 | 26,970 | 2,968 | 2,558 | 1,728 | 498 | 62,478 |
| IX. | Food, Drink and Tobacco | 171,552 | 145,016 | 136,618 | 44,624 | 29,596 | 13,657 | 541,063 |
| X. | Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc., | | | | | | | 1 |
| | Wood Turning and Carving | 136,707 | 98,093 | 70,497 | 22,348 | 27,195 | 25,790 | 380,630 |
| XI. | Furniture of Wood, Bedding, | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | etc | 17,645 | 15,610 | 7,143 | 5,745 | 3,697 | 1,713 | 51,553 |
| XII. | Paper, Stationery, Printing, | | | | • | | | - |
| | Bookbinding, etc | 57,463 | | 6,715 | 11,096 | 4,278 | 40,484 | 187,422 |
| | Rubber | 38,910 | 38,900 | 5,489 | 2,230 | 364 | 224 | 86,117 |
| | Musical Instruments | 2,422 | | 43 | . 13 | 7 | • • | 2,837 |
| XV. | Miscellaneous Products | 16,128 | 16,163 | 358 | 1,584 | 412 | 339 | 34,984 |
| - | | 1 | | | i | | | |
| | | | | | i | | | , |
| | Total, Classes I. to XV | 1.437.584 | 018,351 | 336,983 | 250,204 | 128,938 | 150,603 | 3,222,753 |
| | • | 1 / 137.70 | ,,,, | 100 /3 | | . ,,,, | | ! |
| | | | | | i | | | |
| XVI. | Gas Works | 13,607 | 9,812 | 1,853 | 1,560 | 1,262 | 111 | 28,205 |
| | | 23,007 | 9,012 | 1 -,~33 | 2,500 | , | | 20,203 |
| | | | | 1 | l | , — —— ì | | |
| | Grand Total | 1,451,191 | 928,163 | 338,836 | 257 764 | 130,200 | TEO 804 | 3,250,958 |
| | , | -,431,191 | 920,103 | 330,030 | 231,704 | 130,200 | 2 30,004 | 3,230,930 |

⁽a) Excludes Central Electric Stations.

⁽b) Excludes particulars in column (c).

4. Capacity of Engines and Generators installed in Central Electric Stations.—
(i) According to Type, Australia. Particulars of the type and the capacity of engines and generators installed in Central Electric Stations in Australia in 1950-51 are given in the following table:—

CENTRAL ELECTRIC STATIONS: POWER EQUIPMENT, AUSTRALIA, 1950-51.

| | | Capacity of Engines and Generators. | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| Particulars. | St | eam. | Intern | al Comb | | i | | | | |
| | Recipro- | Turbine. | Gas. | Light Oils. | Heavy Oils. | Water. | Total. | | | |
| Engines installed Rated H.P | 17,362 | 2,703,225 | 19,374 | 7,116 | 236,620 | 393,742 | 3,377,439 | | | |
| Generators installed— Kilowatt capacity— Total installed K.W Effective capacity ,,, | | 2,008,583 1,725,808 | 14,793 | 4,343 3,083 | 155,199 | 283,520 288,862 | 2,477,729 2,183,409 | | | |
| Horse-power equivalent— Total installed . H.P. Effective capacity ,, | 15,135 | 2,692,465 2,313,411 | 19,830 15,224 | 5,822 4,133 | 208,041 192,204 | 380,053 387,214 | 3,321,346 2,926,816 | | | |

(ii) States. Details of the capacity of engines and generators installed in Central Electric Stations in each State in 1950-51 are given in the next table.

CENTRAL ELECTRIC STATIONS: POWER EQUIPMENT, 1950-51.

| Particulars. | N.S.W. | Vic. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|--|------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|--------------------|-----------|
| Engines installed Rated H.P. | 1,353,272 | 919,345 | 348,247 | 281,623 | 203,902 | 271,050 | 3,377,439 |
| Generators installed— | i | | | ļ | | | |
| Kilowatt capacity— Total installed K.W. | 1,042,039 | 642,788 | 245.776 | 206.925 | 145,721 | 104.480 | 2,477,729 |
| Effective capacity ,, | 895,775 | 585,324 | 160,573 | 205,769 | | 200,122 | 2,183,409 |
| Horse-power equivalent— | | | i | į | | | |
| Total installed H.P. Effective capacity ,, | 1,396,833 1,200,768 | | | 277,379 | 195,335 | 260,697 268,260 | 3,321,346 |

§ 5. Employment in Factories.

1. Number Employed.—(i) General. All persons employed in the manufacturing activities of a factory, including proprietors who work in their own business and "outworkers" (see par. 4 (ii) hereinafter), are counted as factory employees, while those employed in selling and distributing, such as salesmen, travellers, collectors, carters employed solely on outward delivery of manufactured goods and retailing storemen are excluded. Prior to 1945-46 the occupational grouping collected was (i) working proprietors; (ii) managers and overseers; (iii) accountants and clerks; (iv) enginedrivers and firemen; (v) workers in factory, skilled and unskilled; (vi) carters and messengers; and (vii) persons working regularly at home for the establishment. This grouping did not record separate details for technical staff (e.g., chemists, draftsmen, etc.) and supervisory staff and in 1945-46 the set-up on the collection form was amended to obtain the following groupings:—(i) Working proprietors; (ii) managerial and clerical staff including salaried managers and working directors; (iii) chemists, draftsmen and other laboratory and research staff; (iv) foremen and overseers; (v) skilled and unskilled workers; (vi) carters (excluding delivery only), messengers and persons working regularly at home.

1950-51 ..

Prior to the year 1928-29 average employment in factories was computed by dividing the sum of the number employed each week by the number of weeks worked. The figures therefore, represented the average number employed over the period worked, which, for many factories, was less than a full year. Commencing with the year 1928-29 the figures represent the equivalent average number employed over a full year of fifty-two The classification of factories according to the number of persons employed (see § 3 ante), however, is still based on the old method, but for all other purposes the average number engaged over the full year is used.

(ii) Australia. Particulars of the numbers employed, the increase in employment and the rate per cent. of such increase are given for years 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51 in the following table:—

| | • | Males. | | | | Females. | | | Persons. | | |
|--|-------|--|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| Year. | Year. | | Increase on Preceding Year. | | Number Em- | Increa Precedir | ase on ng Year. | Number Em- | | se on ng Year. | |
| _ | | ployed. | Number. | Number. Per Cent. | | Number. Per Cent. | | ployed. | Number. | Per Cent. | |
| 1938-39 1945-46 1947-48 1948-49 1949-50 1950-51 | | 412,591 548,888 640,925 670,076 689,508 726,226 | 3,989 12,995 36,625 29,151 19,432 36,718 | 0.98 2.42 6.06 4.55 2.90 5.33 | 152,515 196,370 207,951 220,156 228,153 242,867 | 1,957 -18,316 7,322 12,205 7,997 14,714 | -8.53 3.65 5.87 3.63 | 565,106 745,258 848,876 890,232 917,661 969,093 | 5,946 -5,321 43,947 41,356 27,429 51,432 | 1.06 -0.71 5.46 4.87 3.08 5.60 | |

EACTODIES - EMDLOVMENT AUSTRALIA

Note.-Minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

(iii) States. The following table shows, for the same years (a) the average number of persons employed in manufacturing industries in each State; (b) for each State, the percentage of the total number employed in factories in Australia; and (c) the number so employed per ten thousand of the mean population in each State and Australia.

| Yea | ır. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Average | Number | EMPLOYE | D DURING | FULL Y | EAR (52 V | Veeks). | |
| 1938-39 | | 228,781 | 201,831 | 54,110 | 43,371 | 23,211 | 13,802 | 565,106 |
| 1945-46 | | 310,870 | 256,249 | 65,460 | 63,188 | 30,256 | 19,235 | 745,258 |
| 1947-48 | | 363,365 | 278,271 | 76,754 | 73,346 | 35,967 | 21,173 | 848,876 |
| 1948-49 | | 378,380 | 292,006 | 82,945 | 75,945 | 38,354 | 22,602 | 890,232 |
| 1949-50 | | 382,385 | 1303,476 | 88,963 | 78,598 | 40,733 | 23,506 | 917,661 |
| 1950–51 | • • | 406,965 | 316,792 | 94,579 | 83,169 | 43,761 | 23,827 | 969,093 |
| - | | PERC | ENTAGE O | F AUSTRA | LIAN TOI | AL | | |
| 1938–39 | | 40.48 | 35.72 | 9.58 | 7.67 | 4.11 | 2.44 | 100.00 |
| 1945-46 | | 41.72 | 34.38 | 8.78 | 8.48 | 4.06 | 2.58 | 100.00 |
| 1947-48 | | 42.81 | 32.78 | 9.04 | 8.64 | 4.24 | 2.49 | 100.00 |
| 1948-49 | | 42.50 | 32.80 | 9.32 | 8.53 | 4.31 | 2.54 | 100.00 |
| 1949-50 | | 41.67 | 33.07 | 9.69 | 8.57 | 4.44 | 2.56 | 100.00 |
| TA - A | | 1 | | | 0 -0 | | | 1 |

2.46

4.52

100.00

32.69

41.99

FACTORIES: EMPLOYMENT.

FACTORIES: EMPLOYMENT—continued.

| Year. | | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|---------|-----|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|------|-------|
| | | P | ER 10,000 | or Por | ULATION. | | | |
| 1938-39 | | 836 | 1,078 | 537 | 729 | 497 | 581 | 81 |
| 1945-46 | | 1,060 | 1,272 | 604 | 1,002 | 617 | 769 | 1,00 |
| 1947–48 | | 1,209 | 1,345 | 690 | 1,124 | 707 | 809 | 1,11 |
| 1948-49 | | 1,235 | 1,382 | 731 | 1,142 | 734 | 843 | 1,14 |
| 1949-50 | • • | 1,206 | 1,398 | 765 | 1,144 | 746 | 847 | 1,14 |
| 1950–51 | | 1,243 | 1,416 | 793 | 1,170 | 766 | 829 | 1,16 |

2. Rates of Increase, 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51.—The percentage increase on the average number of persons employed in the preceding year is shown below for each State:—

FACTORIES: ANNUAL PERCENTAGE INCREASE OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.

| Year. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|---------|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1938–39 | 1.74 -1.21 5.90 4.13 1.06 6.43 | 0.02 -0.54 4.71 4.94 3.93 4.39 | 3.82 2.07 7.20 8.07 7.26 6.31 | -1.62 -3.49 3.73 3.54 3.49 5.82 | 0.34 3.81 6.39 6.64 6.20 7.43 | 4.80 -1.41 6.20 6.75 4.00 1.37 | 1.06 -0.71 5.46 4.87 3.08 5.60 |

Note.—Minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

3. Persons Employed in Classes of Industry.—(i) Australia. The following table shows the average number of persons employed in factories in each industrial class in Australia for the years 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51:—

FACTORIES: PERSONS EMPLOYED IN INDUSTRIAL CLASSES, AUSTRALIA.

| Class of Industry. | 1938-39. | 1945–46. | 1947–48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| I. Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine | | | | | | |
| and Quarry Products | 10,343 | 9,929 | 14,263 | 15,572 | 16,598 | 18,436 |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. | 15,709 | 13,466 | 17,536 | 18,702 | 19,241 | 20,449 |
| III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, | | | 1 | | | |
| Oils and Grease | 19,816 | 31,471 | 31,808 | 33,355 | 34,525 | 36,323 |
| IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Convey- | | | ~ ' | 1 | 51.00 | 0.55 |
| ances | 177,677 | 292,477 | 320,948 | 333,313 | 344,313 | 373,798 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery and Plate. | 3,726 | 3,240 | 6,069 | 6,414 | 6,638 | 6,344 |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) | 46,082 | 55,008 | 61,911 | 64,855 | 65,528 | 68,280 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or | ' ' | | | ., | 2,0 | |
| Footwear) | 10,767 | 14,492 | 15,624 | 15,902 | 16,277 | 15,801 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 86,092 | 93,370 | 111,693 | 118,133 | 118,757 | 122,464 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 83,846 | 105,878 | 113,595 | 118,259 | 122,783 | 124,350 |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc., Wood | | | | | | |
| Turning and Carving | 30,739 | 38,346 | 47,052 | 51,206 | 53,169 | 56,300 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc | 15,287 | 13,107 | 18,546 | 20,024 | 21,021 | 22,818 |
| XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book- | ! | | | | | |
| binding, etc | 39,913 | 39,905 | 47,813 | 50,571 | 53,002 | 55,328 |
| XIII. Rubber | 7,502 | 8,699 | 10,753 | 11,808 | 12,382 | 13,526 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 45I | 459 | 887 | 1,250 | 1,456 | 1,614 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 7.727 | 14,838 | 18,235 | 18,123 | 18,561 | 19,401 |
| Total, Classes I. to XV | 555,677 | 734,685 | 836.733 | 877,487 | 904,251 | 955.232 |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 9,429 | 10,573 | 12,143 | 12,745 | 13,410 | 13,861 |
| Grand Total | 565,106 | 745,258 | 848,876 | 890,232 | 917,661 | 969,093 |

(ii) States. Particulars of the numbers employed in each industrial class are shown in the following table for each State:—

FACTORIES: PERSONS EMPLOYED IN INDUSTRIAL CLASSES, 1950-51.

| Class of Industry. | N.S.W. | Vic. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|---|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|
| I. Treatment of Non-metalli- ferrous Mine and Quarry | | | | i | | | |
| Products | 7,600 | 5,418 | 1,642 | 1,479 | 1,584 | 713 | 18,436 |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc | 11,106 | 4,856 | 1,046 | 1,922 | 1,208 | 311 | 20,449 |
| III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | 1, | 4,050 | -,-4- | 1 -,,, | 2,200 | 3 | ,449 |
| Paints, Oils and Grease | 17,409 | 12,619 | 1,385 | 2,982 | 1,628 | 300 | 36,323 |
| IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, | -/, | ,, | -,5-5 | -,,, | _, | 3 | 3-,5-5 |
| Conveyances | 172,256 | 105,354 | 31,496 | 41,435 | 15,971 | 7,286 | 373,798 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery | | 3,551 | 2 / 12 | | 1 | • • • • | 10.0 |
| and Plate | 2,138 | 3,265 | 315 | 360 | 247 | 19 | 6,344 |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods | | ! | | | i | | , ,,,, |
| (not Dress) | 25,299 | 35,320 | 1,997 | 2,592 | 816 | 2,256 | 68,280 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Cloth- | 1 | | 1 | | 1 : | | 1 |
| ing or Footwear) | 6,252 | 5,626 | 1,396 | 1,451 | 711 | 365 | 15,801 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 49,947 | 49,186 | 9,999 | 7,230 | 5,144 | 958 | 122,464 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 40,342 | 38,821 | 23,570 | 10,757 | 6,051 | 4,809 | 124,350 |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc., | 1 | | | | | | , |
| Wood Turning and Carving | 19,705 | 14,279 | 10,388 | 3,990 | 4,864 | 3,074 | 56,300 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, | | | | | | • | |
| etc | 8,574 | 6,503 | 3,440 | 2,131 | 1.500 . | 670 | 22,818 |
| XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Bookbinding, etc. | 24,332 | 18,039 | 4,704 | 3,422 | 2,267 | 2,564 | 55,328 |
| XIII. Rubber | 6,431 | 4,948 | 1,155 | 733 | 138 | 121 | 13,526 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 1,320 | 187 | 35 | 50 | 22 | | 1,614 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 8,790 | 8,527 | 567 | 905 | 404 | 208 | 19,401 |
| Total, Classes I. to XV. | 401,501 | 312,948 | 93,135 | 81,439 | 42,555 | 23,654 | 955,232 |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 5,464 | 3,844 | 1,444 | 1,730 | 1,206 | 173 | 13,861 |
| Count Matal | 406,965 | 316,792 | | 83,169 | 43,761 | 123,827 | 969,093 |
| Grand Total ,. | 400,905 | 310,792 | 94,579 | 03,109 | 45,701 | 123,027 | 909,093 |

4. Persons Employed According to Occupational Status.—(i) General. In the following table the average number of persons employed in each State during 1950-51 are classified according to their occupational status. As mentioned previously, persons employed in factories are now classified on a basis different from that adopted prior to 1945-46. The nature of this change is indicated in § 5, par. 1.

FACTORIES: PERSONS EMPLOYED—OCCUPATIONAL STATUS, 1950-51.

| | | Av | erage Num | ber of Perso | ons Employ | yed. | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|---------|
| State. | Working Pro- prietors. | Managerial and Clerical Staff, etc.(a) | Chemists, Drafts- men, etc. | Foremen and Overseers. | Workers in Factory (Skilled and Un- skilled). | Carters (excluding Delivery only) and Messen- gers, etc. (b) | Total. |
| | | | | | | | |
| New South Wales | 13,503 | 42,258 | 5,001 | 16,258 | 327,454 | 2,491 | 406,965 |
| Victoria | 11,526 | 31,089 | 3,745 | 13,343 | 254,555 | 2,534 | 316,792 |
| Queensland | 4,169 | 8,308 | 764 | 3,133 | 77,386 | 819 | 94,579 |
| South Australia | 2,217 | 8,814 | 1,034 | 3,346 | 67,397 | 361 | 83,169 |
| Western Australia | 2 302 | 3,175 | 285 | 1,606 | 36,254 | 139 | 43,761 |
| Tasmania | 980 | 2,238 | 292 | . 974 | 19,223 | 120 | 23,827 |
| Australia | 34,697 | 95,882 | 11,121 | 38,660 | 782,269 | 6,464 | 969,093 |

⁽a) Includes salaried managers and working directors. at home.

⁽b) Includes persons working regularly

- (ii) Outworkers. The term "outworker" or "homeworker" has acquired a special meaning in connexion with manufacturing industries, and embraces only persons to whom work is given out by factories to be done at home. Owing to the amended employment groupings adopted in 1945–46 (see § 5. 1.) persons working regularly at home for factories are now included with carters, messengers and others and separate details are no longer available. The number of "outworkers" employed by factories in 1944–45 was 1,049.
- 5. Monthly Employment, 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1948-49 to 1950-51.—The following table shows the number of persons (excluding working proprietors) employed in factories on the pay-day nearest to the 15th of each month for years up to 1949-50 and on the last pay-day of the month thereafter.

FACTORIES: MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AUSTRALIA.
(Excluding Working Proprietors.)

| | | (Exc | LUDING W | orking Pro | PRIETORS.) | | |
|------------|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|------------|----------------------|----------|
| Mo | onth. | | 1938-39. | 1945–46. | 1948–49. | 1949–50. | 1950–51. |
| | | | | Males. | | | |
| - 1 | |] | 0.6 | , , | | | 60 0 |
| July | • • | • • | 387,693 | 51 ⁸ ,734 | 627,384 | 5 ⁸ 4,355 | 682,982 |
| August | • • | • • • | 389,979 | 519,122 | 628,814 | 622,254 | 685,939 |
| September | • • | • • | 391,576 | 511,909 | 629,426 | 647,097 | 686,058 |
| October | • • | • • | 393,977 | 505,753 | 629,671 | 652,632 | 687,683 |
| November | • • | • • • | 395,192 | 503,296 | 632,557 | 655,266 | 692,800 |
| December | •• | | 394,438 | 489,040 | 631,782 | 655,475 | 690,750 |
| January | | \ | 385,742 | 513,396 | 632,979 | 658,251 | 692,863 |
| February | | | 392,056 | 533,761 | 637,181 | 664,716 | 694,787 |
| March | | | 395,146 | 543,347 | 641,432 | 669,505 | 696,447 |
| April | | | 391,005 | 547,253 | 640,693 | 669,558 | 700,339 |
| May | | | 393,609 | 553,980 | 644,806 | 674,432 | 702,813 |
| June | • • | | 390,973 | 558,428 | 646,383 | 677,682 | 704,710 |
| | | | F | EMALES. | | 1 | |
| T 1 | | - [| 0 - | | | | 0. |
| July | • • | •• [| 147,282 | 204,705 | 209,489 | 195,017 | 229,987 |
| August | • • | | 149,294 | 204,150 | 210,574 | 211,520 | 232,090 |
| September | • • | • • | 151,159 | 199,331 | 212,656 | 219,868 | 233,914 |
| October | • • | • • | 152,473 | 193,587 | 214,062 | 222,681 | 236,282 |
| November | | •• | 152,806 | 191,689 | 215,239 | 225,064 | 238,740 |
| December | •• | | 151,165 | 183,899 | 214,158 | 223,895 | 237,141 |
| January | | | 141,853 | 184,810 | 211,131 | 223,214 | 236,018 |
| February | | [| 151,883 | 188,632 | 215,994 | 228,233 | 242,902 |
| March | | | 154,854 | 192,699 | 218,429 | 231,239 | 243,181 |
| April | | | 152,614 | 192,084 | 218,007 | 230,355 | 243,011 |
| May | | | 150,693 | 192,215 | 218,705 | 231,346 | 243,768 |
| June | | | 148,601 | 192,137 | 219,652 | 231,207 | 244,268 |
| | | | P | ERSONS. | | | |
| - , | | | | | 0.60 | | |
| July | •• | | 534,975 | 723,439 | 836,873 | 779,372 | 912,969 |
| August | • • | | 539,273 | 723,272 | 839,388 | 833,774 | 918,029 |
| September | • • | • • | 542,735 | 711,240 | 842,082 | 866,965 | 919,972 |
| October | • • | • • • | 546,450 | 699,340 | 843,733 | 875,313 | 923,965 |
| November | • • | • • • | 547,998 | 694,985 | 847,796 | 880,330 | 931,540 |
| December | • • | | 545,603 | 672,939 | 845,940 | 879,370 | 927,891 |
| January | | | 527,595 | 698,206 | 844,110 | 881,465 | 928,881 |
| February | • • | | 543,939 | 722,393 | 853,175 | 892,949 | 937,689 |
| March | • • | (| 550,000 | 736,046 | 859,861 | 900,744 | 939,628 |
| April | | | 543,619 | 739,337 | 858,700 | 899,913 | 943,350 |
| May | | | 544,302 | 746,195 | 863,511 | 905,778 | 946,581 |
| June | | | 539,574 | 750,565 | 866,035 | 908,889 | 948,978 |
| | | 1 | | <u> </u> | | | |

6. Distribution of Employees According to Age.—(i) States. The extension of statistics of employment in factories, decided upon at the Conference of Australian Statisticians held in 1945, permits of a distribution of employees (excluding working proprietors) into seven age-groups from 1945–46 onwards, instead of three as in previous years. The particulars are collected as at June. The numbers employed in each age-group in June, 1951, are given below:—

FACTORIES: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO AGE, JUNE, 1951.

(EXCLUDING WORKING PROPRIETORS.)

| Age Groups. | N.S.W. | Vic. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|------------------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|--------|---------|
| | | | MALES. | | | | |
| Under 16 years . | . 2,184 | 2,790 | 1,667 | 721 | 755 | 102 | 8,219 |
| 16 years | 4,403 | 2,868 | 1,581 | 810 | 847 | 328 | 10,837 |
| 17 ,, | 5,103 | 3,295 | 1,510 | 927 | 887 | 404 | 12,126 |
| 18 ,, | 3/1 | 3,345 | 1,549 | 1,003 | 840 | 413 | 12,820 |
| 19 ,, | 5,408 | 3,253 | 1,444 | 949 | 763 | 384 | 12,201 |
| 20 ,, | 5,722 | 3,513 | 1,527 | 1,057 | 733 | 383 | 12,935 |
| 21 ,, and over . | . 264,411 | 198,053 | 65,980 | 60,253 | 30,251 | 16,624 | 635,572 |
| Total . | . 292,901 | 217,117 | 75,258 | 65,720 | 35,076 | 18,638 | 704,710 |
| | | F | EMALES. | | | | |
| Under 16 years . | . 1,767 | 2,139 | 1,178 | 733 | 378 | 41 | 6,236 |
| 16 years | | 2,527 | 948 | 620 | 490 | 201 | 8,163 |
| 17,, | | 2,859 | 998 | 653 | 494 | 253 | 9,000 |
| 18 ,, | | 3,136 | 1,033 | 705 | 582 | 252 | 10,182 |
| 19 " | | 3,073 | 882 | 642 | 537 | 253 | 9,804 |
| 20 " | · 7,5 | 2,955 | 902 | 698 | 525 | 257 | 9,699 |
| 21 ,, and over . | . 84,014 | 75,508 | 11,477 | 12,268 | 4,512 | 3,405 | 191,184 |
| Total . | . 106,154 | 92,197 | 17,418 | 16,319 | 7,518 | 4,662 | 244,268 |
| | | F | ERSONS. | | <u> </u> | | |
| Under 16 years . | 3,951 | , 4,929 | 2,845 | 1,454 | 1,133 | 143 | 14,455 |
| 16 years | 0- | 5,395 | 2,529 | 1,430 | 1,337 | 529 | 19,000 |
| 17 ,, | 00.6 | 6,154 | 2,508 | 1,580 | 1,381 | 657 | 21,126 |
| ι8΄,, | | 6,481 | 2,582 | 1,708 | 1,422 | 665 | 23,002 |
| 19 ,, | 9,825 | 6,326 | 2,326 | 1,591 | 1,300 | 637 | 22,005 |
| 20 ,, | | 6,468 | 2,429 | 1,755 | 1,258 | 640 | 22,634 |
| 21 ,, and over | 348,425 | 273,561 | 77,457 | 72,521 | 34,763 | 20,029 | 826,756 |
| Total . | 399,055 | 309,314 | 92,676 | 82,039 | 42,594 | 23,300 | 948,978 |

⁽ii) Australia. As comparative details based on the new age grouping are not available for the years prior to 1945-46, the following table shows the age distribution in sexes for Australia in June, 1939, 1946 and 1948 to 1951 on the old basis.

FACTORIES: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO AGE, AUSTRALIA.

(EXCLUDING WORKING PROPRIETORS.)

| | | | (EXOD | 02210 | Omming 1 | KOI KIETO | 143.7 | | |
|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------------|
| In Ju | na_ | Under 1 | 6 Years. | | under 21 | 21 Years | and Over. | То | tal. |
| 111 00 | | No. | Per Cent. | No. • | Per Cent. | No. | Per Cent. | No. | Per Cent. |
| | <u></u> ! | | <u> </u> | | Males. | | | <u></u> | |
| 1939 | | 16,109 | 4.12 | 76,418 | 19.55 | 298,446 | 76.33 | 390,973 | 100.00 |
| 1946 | ! | 9,016 | 1.61 | 69,413 | 12.43 | 479,999 | 85.96 | 558,428 | 100.00 |
| 1948 | | 7,734 | 1.24 | 68,818 | 11.01 | 548,467 | 87.75 | 625,019 | 100.00 |
| 1949 | | 7,791 | 1.20 | 66,035 | 10.22 | 572,557 | 88.58 | 646,383 | 100.00 |
| 1950 | | 7,812 | 1.15 | 63,316 | 9.34 | 606,554 | 89.51 | 677,682 | 100.00 |
| 1951 | | 8,219 | 1.17 | 60,919 | 8.64 | 635,572 | 90.19 | 704,710 | 100.00 |
| | | | | F | EMALES. | | | | |
| 1939 | | 15,497 | 10.43 | 56,273 | 37.87 | 76,831 | 51.70 | 148,601 | 100.00 |
| 1946 | | 7,881 | 4.10 | 53,018 | 27.59 | 131,238 | 68.31 | 192,137 | 100.00 |
| 1948 | | 6,549 | 3.15 | 52,201 | 25.09 | 149,291 | 71.76 | 208,041 | 100.00 |
| 1949 | | 6,326 | 2.88 | 51,562 | 23.47 | 161,764 | 73.65 | 219,652 | 100.00 |
| 1950 | ' | 6,055 | 2.62 | 48,021 | 20.77 | 177,131 | 76.61 | 231,207 | 100.00 |
| 1951 | | 6,236 | 2.55 | 46,848 | 19.18 | 191,184 | 78.27 | 244,268 | 100.00 |
| | | | | I | ERSONS. | | | | |
| 1939 | | 31,606 | 5.86 | 132,691 | 24.59 | 375,277 | 69.55 | 539,574 | 100.00 |
| 1946 | | 16,897 | 2.25 | 122,431 | 16.31 | 611,237 | 81.44 | 750,565 | 100.00 |
| 1948 | | 14,283 | 1.71 | 121,019 | 14.53 | 697,758 | 83.76 | 833,060 | 100.00 |
| 1949 | | 14,117 | , 1.63 | 117,597 | 13.58 | 734,321 | 84.79 | 866,035 | 100.00 |
| 1950 | | 13,867 | 1.53 | 111,337 | 12.25 | 783,685 | 86.22 | 908,889 | 100.00 |
| 1951 | | 14,455 | 1.52 | 107,767 | 11.36 | 826,756 | 87.12 | 948,978 | 100.00 |

§ 6. Sex Distribution in Factories.

1. Distribution According to Sex of Persons Employed.—(i) General. In New South Wales the ratio of the number of females engaged in factories to the number of males during 1886 was about one to seven; in 1891 one to six; in 1903 it became about one to four; and in 1950-51 was one to three. In Victoria the ratio of females to males during the year 1886 was about one to five. Five years later (1891) it was somewhat less, but in 1896 had increased to about one to three, and in 1950-51 was about two to five. For Australia as a whole the ratio of females employed in factories was highest in 1943-44 at about two females to five males but by 1946-47 the ratio had declined to the level of one female to three males, where it has since remained.

(ii) Average Number of Males and Females Employed. The following table shows the average number of males and females employed in factories in each State for 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51:—

FACTORIES: MALES AND FEMALES EMPLOYED.

| | 1010 | KILS . NIZ | ALLS AND | FUMALL | S EMPLUI | ED. | | | | | | |
|--|------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| State. | 1 | 1938-39. | 1945–46. | 1947-48. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950~51. | | | | | |
| | | | MALE | s. | | | | | | | | |
| New South Wales 167,172 227,454 272,600 282,312 284,055 301, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Victoria | | 136,218 | 178,951 | 199,003 | 208,184 | 216,198 | 224,919 | | | | | |
| Queensland | | 43,941 | 53,587 | 63,526 | 68,385 | 72,948 | 77,182 | | | | | |
| South Australia | 1 | 35,406 | 49,523 | 59,071 | 61,005 | 63,294 | 67,015 | | | | | |
| Western Australia | ! | 18,704 | 24,268 | 29,517 | 31,682 | 33,711 | 36,349 | | | | | |
| Tasmania | ! | 11,150 | 15,105 | 17,208 | 18,508 | 19,302 | 19,454 | | | | | |
| Australia | | 412,591 | 548,888 | 640,925 | 670,076 | 689,508 | 726,226 | | | | | |
| | | | FEMAI | ES. | | | | | | | | |
| New South Wales | | 61,609 | 83,416 | 90,765 | 96,068 | 98,330 | 105,658 | | | | | |
| Victoria | • • | 65,613 | 77,298 | 79,268 | 83,822 | 87,278 | 91,873 | | | | | |
| Queensland | | 10,169 | 11,873 | 13,228 | 14,560 | 16,015 | 17,397 | | | | | |
| South Australia | | 7,965 | 13,665 | 14,275 | 14,940 | 15,304 | 16,154 | | | | | |
| Western Australia | | 4,507 | 5,988 | 6,450 | 6,672 | 7,022 | 7,412 | | | | | |
| Tasmania | | 2,652 | 4,130 | 3,965 | 4,094 | 4,204 | 4,373 | | | | | |
| Australia | | 152,515 | 196,370 | 207,951 | 220,156 | 228,153 | 242,867 | | | | | |

2. Rate of Variation for each Sex.—The percentages of increase or decrease on the average numbers of males and females employed in the preceding year are shown below for the years 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51:—

FACTORIES: ANNUAL PERCENTAGE INCREASES OF MALES AND FEMALES EMPLOYED.

| State. | | 1938–39. | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949–50. | 1950-51. |
|-------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | | Mali | ES. | | | |
| New South Wales | | 1.69 | 1.65 | 6.60 | 3.56 | 6.17 | 6.07 |
| Victoria | | 0.04 | 2.60 | 5 · 43 | 4.61 | 3.85 | 4.03 |
| Queensland | | 3.79 | 4.09 | 7.11 | 7.65 | 6.67 | 5.80 |
| South Australia | | -2.39 | 0.95 | 4.11 | 3.27 | 3.75 | 5.88 |
| Western Australia | | -0.30 | 8.32 | 7.04 | 7.33 | 6.40 | 7.83 |
| Tasmania | | 4.40 | 2.37 | 6.31 | 7.55 | 4.29 | 0.79 |
| Total | | 0.98 | 2.42 | 6.06 | 4.55 | 2.90 | 5.33 |
| , | | | FEMAL | ES. | | | |
| New South Wales | | 1.88 | - 8.24 | 3.87 | 5.84 | 2.35 | 7.45 |
| Victoria | | -0.03 | - 7.11 | 2.95 | 5.75 | 4.12 | 5.26 |
| Queensland | | 3.96 | - 6.16 | 7.63 | 10.07 | 9.99 | 8.63 |
| South Australia | | 1.98 | -16.76 | 2.17 | 4.66 | 2.44 | 5.55 |
| Western Australia | [| 3.06 | -11.18 | 3.51 | 3.44 | 5.25 | 5.55 |
| Tasmania | | 6.51 | -13.14 | 5.71 | 3.25 | 2.72 | 4.02 |
| Total | | 1.30 | - 8.53 | 3.65 | 5.87 | 3.63 | 6.45 |

NOTE .-- The minus sign (--) indicates decrease.

3. Masculinity of Persons Employed in Factories.—The extent to which females are employed in the factories of Australia may perhaps be more clearly shown by giving the masculinity of persons employed in each State. The following table shows particulars for the years 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51:—

FACTORIES: MASCULINITY(a) OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.

| Year. | N.S.W. | Vic. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|---------|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 1938–39 | . 273 . 300 . 294 | 208 232 251 248 248 245 | 432 451 480 470 455 444 | 445 362 414 408 414 415 | 415 405 458 475 480 490 | 420 366 434 452 459 | 271 280 308 304 302 299 |

(a) Number of males per 100 females.

For a number of years prior to 1926–27 there were on the average 300 males employed in factories for every 100 females, but by 1932–33, as a result of the particularly severe effect of the depression on the heavier industries where males predominate in number, there were only 239 males employed to every 100 females. With the subsequent recovery of employment in the heavier industries the proportion of males per 100 females increased to 271 in 1937–38 and 1938–39. The enlistment of men in the armed services and the expansion of industry and the consequential absorption of women brought about by the 1939–45 War caused a decrease in masculinity from 1938–39 to 1943–44. However, following the cessation of hostilities in 1945 and the return of servicemen to civilian life, the number of females employed in factories declined and masculinity increased, and in 1950–51 there were 299 males to every 100 females employed in factories.

4. Employment of Females in Particular Industries.—(i) General. The greater number of females in manufacturing industries are employed in four classes, namely:—
IV., Industrial Metals, Machines, etc.; VI., Textiles; VIII., Clothing; and IX., Food, Drink and Tobacco. In 1950-51 these industries accounted for 80.44 per cent. of all females in factories. In two classes only did the number of females exceed the number of males, namely, in Class VI., Textiles, where there were 125 females to every 100 males and in Class VIII., Clothing, with 251 females per 100 males. The following tables show the average number of males and females employed in each of these classes in 1950-51:—

MALES AND FEMALES EMPLOYED IN PARTICULAR INDUSTRIES, 1950-51.

| Class. | N.S.W. | Vic. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|--|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|--------|---------|
| | | Males. | <u> </u> | 1 | <u>'</u> | | - |
| IV. Industrial Metals, etc. VI. Textiles and Textile Goods | 153,165 | 93,535 | 29,749 | 37,348 | 15,296 | 6,951 | 336,044 |
| (not Dress) | 11,039 | 15,885 | 727 | 1,389 | 408 | 920 | 30,368 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 13,363 | 14,937 | 2,602 | 2,082 | 1,543 | 366 | 34,893 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 27,937 | 28,257 | 19,979 | 8,023 | 4,661 | 3,371 | 92,228 |
| All Other Classes | 95,803 | 72,305 | 24,125 | 18,173 | 14,441 | 7,846 | 232,693 |
| Total | 301,307 | 224,919 | 77,182 | 67,015 | 36,349 | 19,454 | 726,226 |
| | | FEMALES | }. | | | | |
| IV. Industrial Metals, etc. VI. Textiles and Textile Goods | 19,091 | 11,819 | 1,747 | 4,087 | 675 | 335 | 37,754 |
| (not Dress) | 14,260 | 19,435 | 1,270 | 1,203 | 408 | 1,336 | 37,912 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 36,584 | 34,249 | 7,397 | 5,148 | 3,601 | 592 | 87,571 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 12,405 | 10,564 | 3,591 | 2,734 | 1,390 | 1,438 | 32,122 |
| All Other Classes | 23,318 | 15,806 | 3,392 | 2,982 | 1,338 | 672 | 47,508 |
| Total | 105,658 | 91,873 | 17,397 | 16,154 | 7,412 | 4,373 | 242,867 |

(ii) Females Employed in Clothing Manufacture. The employment of females in the several industries of Class VIII., Clothing—in which class the largest number of females is employed—and the relation of their number to that of the males so employed are shown in the following table:—

FEMALES EMPLOYED IN CLOTHING INDUSTRIES, 1950-51.

| • | New | South V | Vales. | | Victoria | | Other States. | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Industry. | Males. | Fe- males. | Femi- ninity. (a) | Males. | Fe- males. | Feminity. | Males. | Fe- males. | Feminity (a) |
| Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing | 3,499 | 16,327 | 467 | 3,268 | 7,634 | 234 | 1,829 | 5,978 | 327 |
| Waterproof and Oilskin | . 3/133 | 7.5-7 | 1 7. |] 3, | ,,,,,,, | | _,, | 3,37 | ! 3-7 |
| Clothing | 119 | 725 | 609 | 155 | 434 | 280 | . 15 | 116 | 773 |
| Dressmaking, Hemstitching | 196 | 2,661 | 1,358 | 1,541 | 10,686 | 693 | 190 | 3,860 | 2,032 |
| Millinery | . 234 | 1,439 | 615 | 217 | 907 | 418 | 43 | 583 | 1,356 |
| Shirts, Collars and Under- | | | _ | | i - |] | | | |
| clothing | 553 | 4,727 | 855 | 589 | 4,602 | 781 | 194 | 2,205 | 1,137 |
| Foundation Garments | 124 | 1,582 | 1,276 | 190 | 1,204 | 634 | 22 | 212 | 964 |
| Handkerchiefs, Ties and | | t _ | | | | [_ [| | | ' |
| Scarves | 173 | 983 | 568 | 87 | 408 | 469 | 2 | 1 6 | 300 |
| Hats and Caps | 657 | 676 | 103 | 399 | 272 | 68 | 25 | 134 | 536 |
| Gloves | 107 | 372 | 348 | 116 | 376 | 324 | 38 | 176 | 463 |
| Boots and Shoes | 3,903 | 4,208 | 108 | 5,587 | 5,718 | 102 | 2,333 | 1,974 | . 85 |
| Boot and Shoe Repairing | 1,401 | | 6 | 624 | 29 | 5 | 705 | 34 | 5 |
| Boot and Shoe Accessories | 235 | 249 | 106 | 389 | 284 | 73 | 28 | 4 | 14 |
| Umbrellas and Walking | | | | | ٠. | | _ | | 1 |
| Sticks | 49 | 93 | 190 | 26 | 62 | 238 | 18 | 49 | 272 |
| Dyeworks and Cleaning (in- | | | | | | ! | | - | í |
| cluding Renovating and | ۔ ا | ا ہا | | | | 0.0 | | | |
| Repairing) | 2,063 | 2,169 | 105 | 1,676 | 1,435 | 86 | 1,151 | 1,407 | 122 |
| Other | 50 | 285 | 570 | 73 | 198 | 271 | | ••• | • • • |
| Total | 13,363 | 36,584 | 274 | 14,937 | 34,249 | 229 | 6,593 | 16,738 | 254 |

(a) Number of females per 100 males.

§ 7. Child Labour in Factories.

- 1. Conditions of Child Labour.—The employment of young persons in factories in the States is regulated by Acts of Parliament, as is the case with the employment of female labour. The object of the restrictions imposed is to ensure, amongst other things, that a proper period shall be devoted to primary education, and that the early years of labour shall not exhaust the worker before the attainment of full growth.
- 2. Number of Children Employed, 1939, 1946 and 1948 to 1951.—In the returns for the various States, the term "child" denotes any person under sixteen years of age. The decline in the number of children employed from the peak of 33,553 reached in June, 1940 to 14,455 in June, 1951, which is most marked in all States excepting Western Australia, was probably caused by several factors, including (i) the raising of the school leaving age in New South Wales and Tasmania, (ii) fewer children available for employment owing to the decline in the birth rate which occurred about 1929, and (iii) the high level of employment which enabled parents to keep their children at school beyond the statutory leaving age.

The following table shows the number of children of each sex employed in manufacturing industries in June of the years mentioned.

FACTORIES: CHILDREN(a) EMPLOYED, JUNE.

| 17101 | OKILS | · VIIILL | ILE IN(W) | UMI LUIL | io, some | <u> </u> | |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| State. | | 1939. | 1946. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. | 1951. |
| | | | Males. | | | | |
| New South Wales | | 5,759 6,167 1,790 1,296 705 392 | 2,451 3,449 1,237 829 739 311 | 2,125 2,743 1,265 732 704 165 | 2,115 2,806 1,336 722 665 147 | 2,088 2,670 1,495 724 716 119 | 2,184 2,790 1,667 721 755 102 |
| Australia | | 16,109 | 9,016 | 7,734 | 7,791 | 7,812 | 8,219 |
| | |] | FEMALES. | | | ! | |
| New South Wales Victoria | | 7,084 5,005 1,334 1,053 521 500 | 3,007 1,020 885 478 | 1,831 2,564 955 722 357 120 | 1,736 2,354 1,068 683 390 95 | 1,584 2,181 1,140 716 362 72 | 1,767 2,139 1,178 733 378 |
| Australia | | 15,497 | 7,881 | 6,549 | 6,326 | 6,055 | 6,236 |
| | | | TOTAL. | | | | |
| New South Wales Victoria Queensland South Australia . Western Australia Tasmania | | 12,843 11,172 3,124 2,349 1,226 892 | 4,716 6,456 2,257 1,714 1,217 537 | 3,956 5,307 2,220 1,454 1,061 285 | 3,851 5,160 2,404 1,405 1,055 242 | 3,672 4,851 2,635 1,440 1,078 | 3,951 4,929 2,845 1,454 1,133 |
| Australia | | 31,606 | 16,897 | 14,283 | 14,117 | 13,867 | 14,455 |

⁽a) Under sixteen years of age.

^{3.} Proportion of Children Employed to Total Employees.—The following table shows the proportion of children to total employees (excluding working proprietors) employed in factories in the various States in June of each of the years 1939, 1946 and 1948 to 1951. In 1951 the proportion was highest in Queensland and lowest in Tasmania.

FACTORIES: PROPORTION OF CHILDREN EMPLOYED TO TOTAL EMPLOYEES, JUNE.

(Per Cent.)
(Excluding Working Proprietors.)

| State. | | 1939. | 1946. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. | 1951. |
|--------------------------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| New South Wales Victoria | | 5.85 5.81 6.01 5.78 5.61 6.78 | 1.48 2.53 3.63 2.64 3.99 2.77 | 1.11 1.95 2.88 2.01 3.04 1.35 | 1.06 1.82 2.91 1.87 2.85 1.08 | 0.96 1.64 2.98 1.82 2.69 0.83 | 0.99 1.59 3.07 1.77 2.66 0.61 |
| Australia | •• | 5.86 | 2.25 | 1.71 | 1.63 | 1.53 | 1.52 |

4. Industries Employing Child Labour.—The distribution of children employed in factories in June, 1951, and the proportion of children employed to total employees is given in the following table according to the class of industry:—

FACTORIES: CHILDREN EMPLOYED, BY CLASSES, AUSTRALIA, JUNE, 1951.

| Class of Industry. | Children 1 | Employed. | | mployees. a) | Children | rtion of Employed Employees. |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------------|----------|------------------------------------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| I. Treatment of Non-metalliferous | - | | | | % | % |
| Mine and Quarry Products | 100 | 15 | 17,126 | 702 | 0.58 | 2.14 |
| II. Bricks. Pottery, Glass, etc | 102 | 25 | 18,858 | 1,682 | 0.54 | 1.49 |
| III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Paints, Oils and Grease | 191 | 177 | 27,934 | 9,152 | o.68 | 1.93 |
| IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, | | | 1 | f | 5 | |
| Conveyances | 3,629 | 644 | 330,318 | 39,134 | 1.10 | 1.65 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery and | | | | 1 | ! | _ |
| Plate | 78 | 41 | 4,549 | 1,208 | 1.71 | 3.39 |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (not | .] | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Dress) | 490 | 987 | 30,636 | 38,818 | 1.60 | 2.54 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing | | | | - | | |
| or Footwear) | 99 | 42 | 11,126 | 3,640 | 0.89 | 1.15 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | | 3,006 | 30,343 | 87,608 | 1.63 | 3.43 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 922 | 609 | 87,880 | 31,038 | 1.05 | 1.96 |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc. ; | 1 - | [- | | | · · | _ |
| Wood Turning and Carving | 564 | 58 | 50,891 | 2,374 | 1 1.11 | 2.44 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc | . 653 | 65 | 17,972 | 3,532 | 3.63 | 1.84 |
| XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, | | 1 | | } | , | |
| Bookbinding, etc | 633 | 410 | 39,112 | 15,246 | 1.62 | 2.60 |
| XIII. Rubber | 60 | 41 | 10,700 | 3,022 | 0.56 | 1.36 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 31 | 3 | 1.204 | 357 | 2.57 | 0.84 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 136 | 112 | 11,948 | 6,639 | 1.14 | 1.69 |
| | · | · | | | ! | |
| Total, Classes I. to XV | 8,184 | 6,235 | 690,597 | 244,152 | 1.19 | 2.55 |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 35 | I | 14,113 | 116 | 0.25 | 0.86 |
| Grand Total | 8,219 | 6,236 | 704,710 | 244,268 | 1.17 | 2.55 |

⁽a) Excludes working proprietors.

^{5.} Apprenticeship.—In all the States, acts are in force for the regulation of the age at which children may be employed in gainful occupations. Legislative provision is also made for the regulation of apprenticeship under the various State Factories Acts or Arbitration Acts. These acts, while laying down general principles, leave to the wages tribunals the actual determination of the conditions under which apprentices may be employed.

§ 8. Salaries and Wages Paid and Value of Production.

Note,—In all tables relating to salaries and wages paid in factories the amounts drawn by working proprietors are excluded.

- 1. General.—The importance of the manufacturing industries of Australia is indicated by the fact that the total value of the output for 1950-51 was £2,151,000,000, of which amount £1,235,000,000 represented the value of the materials used, including containers, etc., tools replaced and repairs to plant and buildings, and £72,000,000 the value of the power, fuel and light used. The difference between the sum of the last two amounts and the value of the output, namely £344,000,000, represents the value of production as defined by the Conference of Statisticians at Sydney in 1925, i.e. "the value of consumable commodities produced during the year, deducting, so far as possible, the value of goods consumed in process of production." The total amount of salaries and wages paid in factories in 1950-51 was £492,000,000. This figure, which excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors, was the highest ever recorded and shows an increase of £106,000,000 or 27.5 per cent. on that for the previous year.
- 2. Salaries and Wages Paid.—(i) In Classes of Industry, 1950-51. The amounts of salaries and wages paid in the various classes of industry in each State are shown in the following table:—

FACTORIES: SALARIES AND WAGES PAID, 1950-51.

| Class of Industry. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|------------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|---------|
| I. Treatment of Non-metallifer- | | | | | | | |
| ous Mine and Quarry Pro- | | | 805 | | ~~~ | | |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. | 4,447 | 2,921 | 507 | | 709 | 347 | 10,022 |
| III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | 6,299 | 2,664 | 507 | 1,038 | . 597 | 149 | 11,254 |
| Paints, Oils and Grease | 9,543 | 7,256 | 694 | 1,569 | 926 | 184 | 20,172 |
| IV Industrial Metals, Machines. | 9,343 | 7,230 | 094 | 1,509 | 920 | 104 | 20,1/2 |
| Conveyances | 98,474 | 59,462 | 14,855 | 23,309 | 7,518 | 3,824 | 207,442 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery | 30,474 | 1 | -4,-33 | -3,3-9 | ; /,520 | 3,004 | ,,44- |
| and Plate | 972 | 1,741 | 112 | . 165 | 106 | 7 | 3,103 |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods | , ,,- | , -,,,,- | | | | • | 3, -3 |
| (not Dress) | 11,403 | 16,660 | 753 | 1,304 | 328 | 997 | 31,445 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Cloth- | | | · - | | - 1 | | |
| ing or Footwear) | 3,261 | 2,985 | | 803 | 339 | 191 | 8,259 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 18,394 | 19.826 | 3,166 | 2,486 | | 324 | 45,790 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 19,677 | 20,245 | 11,723 | 5,138 | 2,883 | 2,282 | 61,948 |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc.; | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Wood Turning and Carving | 9,212 | 6,981 | 4,435 | 1,882 | 2,110 | 1,353 | 25,973 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, | | 1 | | _ | _ | | |
| etc. | 4,048 | 2,912 | 1,347 | 894 | 589 | 254 | 10,044 |
| XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, | | 1 . | | - | | | ļ |
| Bookbinding, etc | 12,967 | | 2,154 | 1,708 | 1,021 | 1,575 | 29,302 |
| XIII. Rubber | 4,034 | | 540 | 382 | 65 | 58 | 8,194 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 586 | 94 | 15 | 23 | | ٠٠, | 725 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 4,238 | 4,027 | 205 | 407 | 144 | 82 | 9,103 |
| | ` | : | | | I | | |
| Total, Classes I. to XV. | 207,555 | 160,766 | 41,991 | 41,901 | 18,936 | 11,627 | 482,776 |
| 10(11), 0110505 1. 00 117. | 207,333 | 100,700 | 41,991 | 41,901 | 10,930 | 11,027 | 402,770 |
| | | i | | | | | |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 3,784 | 2,441 | 846 | 1,178 | 722 | 110 | 9,081 |
| Grand Total | 211,339 | 163,207 | 42,837 | 43,079 | 19,658 | 11,737 | 491,857 |

⁽ii) Totals and Averages, 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51. The following statement shows the total amount of salaries and wages paid, and the average amount paid per employee in each State, for each of the years indicated. The figures exclude working proprietors and the amounts drawn by them

| Year. | Particulars. | N.S.W. | Vic. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust | Tas. | Aust. |
|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|---------|
| 1938-39 | Total amount paid £'000 | 44,606 | 36.027 | 10,887 | 8,169 | 4,574 | 2,480 | 106,743 |
| | Average per employee £ | 201.77 | 185.64 | 210.78 | 195.57 | 207.90 | 188.31 | 196.31 |
| 1945-46 | Total amount paid £'000 | 87,647 | 70,499 | 18;012 | 16,770 | 7,884 | 5,007 | 205,819 |
| | Average per employee £ | 290.75 | 284.09 | 285.00 | 272.71 | 273.01 | 269.85 | 285.17 |
| 1947-48 | Total amount paid £'000 | 125,346 | 93,802 | 24,163 | 24,853 | 10,736 | 6,865 | 285,765 |
| | Average per employee £ | 357.03 | 349.36 | 327.72 | 348.42 | 316.26 | 337.45 | 348.95 |
| 1948-49 | Total amount paid £'000 | 146,536 | 112,410 | 29,447 | 29,510 | 12,928 | 8,456 | 339,287 |
| | Average per employee £ | 401.06 | 399.86 | 371.11 | 399.22 | 357.18 | 389.57 | 395.60 |
| 1949-50 | Total amount paid £'000 | 162,147 | 130,255 | 34,748 | 33,807 | 15,293 | 9,646 | 385,896 |
| • • • • | . Average per employee £ | 439.04 | 446.05 | 408.67 | 442.05 | 397.13 | 428.30 | 436.59 |
| 1950-51 | Total amount paid £'000 | 211,339 | 163,207 | 42,837 | 43,079 | 19,658 | 11,737 | 491,857 |
| | Average per employee £ | 537.13 | 534.64 | 473.80 | 532.15 | 474.15 | 513.74 | 526.39 |

FACTORIES: TOTAL AND AVERAGE SALARIES AND WAGES PAID.

In comparing the figures in the preceding table, regard should be paid to the nature of certain industries which are carried on to a greater extent in some States than in others. In Victoria, for instance, there is a large number of hands employed in Class VIII., Clothing, comprising a relatively high percentage of women and children. The highest average wages per employee in 1950–51 were paid in New South Wales, Victoria and South Australia, in that order.

The average earnings per employee rose annually from 1938-39 to 1943-44 when a record high level of £291 was attained as a result of war-time conditions. In 1944-45 the average dropped to £285 and remained at this level in 1945-46. From 1945-46 average earnings rose each year and in 1950-51 reached a new record level of over £526.

(iii) Earnings of Males and Females, 1950-51. The following table shows the amount of salaries and wages paid to males and females in each class of industry in each State:—

FACTORIES: SALARIES AND WAGES PAID—MALES AND FEMALES, 1950-51. (£'000.)

| Class of Industry. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|------------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|----------|
| | | MALES. | | | ·! | | <u>'</u> |
| I. Treatment of Non-metallifer- | | | | | | | |
| ous Mine and Quarry Pro- | | 1 1 | | 1 | ! | | |
| ducts | 4,360 | 2,835 | 786 | 775 | 698 | 342 | 9,796 |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc | 5,971 | 2,518 | 498 | 1,000 | 577 | 146 | 10,710 |
| III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | _ | | | | | | |
| Paints, Oils and Grease | 7,982 | 6,131 | 603 | 1,386 | 876 | 175 | 17,153 |
| IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, | | i i | | | l i | | |
| Conveyances | 91,768 | 55,102 | 14,355 | 21,889 | 7,331 | 3,725 | 194,170 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery | _ | 1 . 1 | _ | | } | | |
| and Plate | 812 | 1,537 | 106 | 156 | 95 | 7 | 2,713 |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods | | | • | _ | ا ا | | _ |
| (not Dress) | 6,460 | 9,815 | 380 | 851 | 218 | 529 | 18,253 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Cloth- | | | | i . | i i | _ | l |
| ing or Footwear) | 2,629 | 2,567 | 625 | 724 | 305 | 187 | 7,037 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 6,487 | 7,754 | 1,066 | 959 | 599 | 155 | 17,020 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 15,553 | 16,571 | 10,729 | 4,291 | 2,500 | 1,809 | 51,453 |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc.; | | 6-0- | | | 1 1 | | ŀ |
| Wood Turning and Carving | 8,929 | 6,785 | 4,310 | 1,819 | 2,094 | 1,337 | 25,274 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, | | 1 1 | | -05 | 1 1 | | Í - |
| etc. | 3,486 | 2,622 | 1,246 | 786 | 553 | 240 | 8,933 |
| XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, | 0- | 0 -6. | | | ا مدد ا | | |
| Bookbinding, etc. | 10,589 | 8,364 | 1,747 | 1,420 | 876 | 1,451 | 24,447 |
| XIII. Rubber | 3,485 | 2,760 | 390 | 348 | 61 | 56 | 7,100 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 489 | 91 | 15 | 22 | 7 | • • • • | 624 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 3,269 | 3,038 | 171 | 323 | 113 | 69 | 6,983 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Total, Classes I. to XV. | 172,269 | 128,490 | 37,027 | 36,749 | 16,903 | 10.228 | 401,666 |
| 1000, 00000 1, 00 11, | 1/2,209 | 120,490 | 3/,02/ | 30,749 | 10,903 | 10,220 | 401,000 |
| THE THE PERSON NAMED IN | | | | | | | |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 3,762 | 2,433 | 843 | 1,176 | 717 | 108 | 9,039 |
| Grand Total | 176,031 | 130,923 | 37,870 | 37,925 | 17,620 | 10,336 | 410,70 |

FACTORIES: SALARIES AND WAGES PAID—MALES AND FEMALES, ${\tt 1950-51}$ —continued.

(£'000.)

| Class of Industry. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|---|--------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------|--------|
| | | FEMALES | 3. | · | | | ` |
| I. Treatment of Non-metallifer- ous Mine and Quarry Pro- | | 1 | | | : | | |
| ducts | 87 | 86 | 19 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 226 |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | 328 | 146 | 9 | 39 | 19 | 2 | 543 |
| Paints, Oils and Grease IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, | 1,561 | 1,125 | 90 | 184 | 50 | 9 | 3,019 |
| Conveyances | 6,707 | 4,360 | 500 | 1,419 | 187 | 100 | 13,273 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery and Plate | 161 | 204 | 6 | 8 | 12 | | 391 |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods | 4,943 | 6,845 | 373 | 453 | 111 | 468 | 13,193 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Cloth- | | 1 | | i | 1 | 400 | -31-93 |
| ing or Footwear) | 632 | 418 | 56 | 79 | 34 | .4 | 1,223 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 11,907 | 12,072 | 2,100 | 1,527 | 995 | 169 | 28,770 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc.; | 4,124 | 3,674 | 994 | 847 | 383 | 473 | 10,495 |
| Wood Turning and Carving | 283 | 196 | 125 | 63 | 15 | 16 | 698 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, | 562 | 200 | 101 | 1 108 | , ,,, | | |
| etc | 502 | 290 | 101 | 100 | 36 | 13 | 1,110 |
| Bookbinding, etc | 2,377 | 1,513 | 407 | 287 | 145 | 125 | 4,854 |
| III. Rubber | 549 | 354 | 150 | 34 | 4 | 3 | 1,094 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 96 | 4 | | i | | | 101 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 969 | 989 | 34 | 84 | 31 | 13 | 2,120 |
| Total, Classes I. to XV. | 35,286 | 32,276 | 4,964 | 5,151 | 2,033 | 1,400 | 81,110 |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | -22 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ı | 42 |
| Grand Total | 35,308 | 32,284 | 4,967 | 5,154 | 2,038 | 1,401 | 81,152 |

(iv) Total and Average Earnings of Males and Females, 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51. Particulars for these years are given in the table hereunder:—

FACTORIES: TOTAL AND AVERAGE SALARIES AND WAGES—MALES AND FEMALES.

| | Particulars. | n.s.w. | Vic. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. | | | |
|----------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| Males. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1938–39. | Amount paid £'000 Proportion of total % | 38,272 85.80 | 29,006 80.51 | 9,920 91.12 | 7,488 91.66 | 4,129 90.28 | 2,234 90.10 | 91,049 85.30 | | | |
| 1945-46. | Average per employee £ Amount paid . £'000 Proportion of total % | 239.24 73,380 83.72 | 224 · 47 56,773 80 · 53 | 238.59 16,178 89.82 | 220.95 14,654 87.39 | 7,038 89.27 | 212.09 4,353 86.96 | 231.8. 172,370 83.7 | | | |
| 1947-48. | Average per employee £ Amount paid . £'000. Proportion of total % | 335·34 106,027 84.58 | 330.86 76,312 81.35 | 314.56 21,659 89.64 | 305.70 22,035 88.66 | 306.74 9,630 89.70 | 301.35 6,069 88.39 | 326.99 241,73 84.5 | | | |
| 1948–49. | Average per employee £ Amount paid . £'000 Proportion of total % | 405.77 123,263 84.12 | 401.52 90,765 80.74 | 357.14 26,331 89.42 | 385.31 26,140 88.58 | 349.33 11,555 89.38 | 369.89 7,503 88.73 | 394.2 285,55 84.1 | | | |
| 1949–50. | Average per employee £ Amount paid £'000 Proportion of total % | 455.88 135,875 83.80 | 457.85 105,135 80.71 | 405.20 30,948 89.06 | 442.11 29.907 88.47 | 390.29 13,692 89.53 | 425.40 8,538 88.51 | 446.26 324,095 83.96 | | | |
| 1950–51. | Average per employee £ Amount paid . £'000 Proportion of total % | 499.33 176,031 83.29 | 510.86 130,923 80.22 | 446.87 37,870 88.41 | 487.71 37,925 88.04 | 433.40 17,620 89.63 | 465.44 10,336 88.06 | 492.2 410.70 83.5 | | | |
| | Average per employee £ | 609.05 | 610.44 | 516.83 | 583.93 | 515.67 | 558.67 | 591.4 | | | |

FACTORIES: TOTAL AND AVERAGE SALARIES AND WAGES—MALES AND FEMALES—continued.

| | Particulars. | N.S.W. | Vic. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Таз. | Aust. | | | | |
|----------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1938-39. | Amount paid £'000 | 6,334 | 7,021 | 967 | 68 r | 445 | 246 | 15,694 | | | | |
| | Proportion of total % | 14.20 | 19.49 | 8.88 | 8.34 | 9.72 | 9.90 | 14.70 | | | | |
| | Average per employee £ | 103.66 | 108.25 | 96.00 | 86.44 | 99.58 | 93.19 | 103.92 | | | | |
| 1945-46, | Amount paid £'000 | 14,267 | 13,726 | 1,834 | 2,116 | 846 | 654 | 33,443 | | | | |
| | Proportion of total % | 16.28 | 19.47 | 10.18 | 12.61 | 10.73 | 13.04 | 16.25 | | | | |
| | Average per employee £ | 172.65 | 179.26 | 155.85 | 156.05 | 142.62 | 159.02 | 171.88 | | | | |
| 1947–48. | Amount paid £'000 | 19,319 | 17,490 | 2,504 | 2,818 | 1,106 | 796 | 44,033 | | | | |
| | Proportion of total % | 15.42 | 18.65 | 10.36 | 11.34 | 10.30 | 11.61 | 15.41 | | | | |
| | Average per employee £ | 215.16 | 222.98 | 191.38 | 199.25 | 173.38 | 202.32 | 213.99 | | | | |
| 1948–49. | Amount paid £'000 | 23,273 | 21,645 | 3,116 | 3,370 | 1,373 | 953 | 53,730 | | | | |
| | Proportion of total % | 15.88 | 19.26 | 10.58 | 11.42 | 10.62 | 11.27 | 15.84 | | | | |
| | Average per employee £ | 245.02 | 261.17 | 216.90 | 227.81 | 208.35 | 234.25 | 246.83 | | | | |
| 1949-50. | Amount paid £'000 | 26,272 | 25,120 | 3,800 | 3,900 | 1,601 | 1,108 | 61,801 | | | | |
| | Proportion of total % | 16.20 | 19.29 | 10.94 | 11.53 | 10.47 | 11.49 | 16.01 | | | | |
| | Average per employee £ | 270,27 | 291.35 | 240.93 | 257.30 | 231.50 | 265.32 | 274.12 | | | | |
| 1950-51. | Amount paid £'000 | 35,308 | 32,284 | 4,967 | 5,154 | 2,038 | 1,401 | 81,152 | | | | |
| | Proportion of total % | 16.71 | 19.78 | 11.59 | 11.96 | 10.37 | 11.94 | 16.50 | | | | |
| | Average per employee £ | 338.08 | 355.57 | 289.82 | 322.04 | 279.55 | 322.46 | 338.12 | | | | |

(v) Managers, Clerical Staff and Other Employees. A further analysis of salaries and wages paid is given in the following table for 1950-51 and shows the amounts paid to managerial and clerical staff including salaried managers and working directors, chemists, draftsmen and other laboratory and research staff, and those paid to other employees. As previously mentioned, amounts drawn by working proprietors are excluded in all cases:—

FACTORIES: SALARIES AND WAGES PAID TO MANAGERS, CLERICAL STAFF, ETC., AND OTHER EMPLOYEES, AUSTRALIA, 1950-51.,

| (£ 000.) | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Class of Industry. | Staff, C | s, Clerical hemists, nen, etc. | All Other Employees. | | |
| · • | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | |
| I. Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils and | 1,136 868 | 159 206 | 9,843 | 67 337 | |
| Grease IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances V. Precious Metals, Jewellery and Plate | 3,621 25,431 300 | 5,302 107 | 168,740 | 2,138 7,970 283 | |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 2,375 858 2,567 7,506 | 916 149 1,291 1,882 | 6,178 | 12,277 1,074 27,479 8,614 | |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc., Wood Turning and Carving XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc. | | 439 239 | 22,913 8,180 | 259 871 | |
| XII. Paper. Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc. XIII. Rubber XIV. Musical Instruments | 3,397 1,072 88 | 1,149 213 27 | 21,051 6,028 535 | 3,706 880 74 | |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 1,123 | | 5,859 | 1,750 | |
| Total, Classes I. to XV | 53,457 | 13,331 | 348,209 | 67,779 | |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 843 | 36 | 8,196 | 6 | |
| Grand Total | 54,300 | 13,367 | 356,405 | 67,785 | |
| Average paid per employee | 784.19 | 354.00 | 570.12 | 335.16 | |

3. Power, Fuel and Light Used.—(i) In Classes of Industry, 1950-51. The expenditure by factories on power, fuel and light, including the value of lubricants and water, is of considerable importance; in 1950-51 it amounted to a new high level of £71,682,000, an increase of £16,852,000 as compared with the previous year and approximately four and one half times the corresponding value in 1938-39. The following table shows the value of power, fuel and light, etc., used in the different classes of industry:—

FACTORIES: VALUE OF POWER, FUEL AND LIGHT USED(a), 1950-51. (£'000.)

| | | (2000.7 | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------|--------------|
| Class of Industry. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
| I. Treatment of Non-metallifer- | | | | | | | |
| ous Mine and Quarry Pro- | | | | | | ا ۽ | |
| ducts | 998 | 722 | 276 | 262 | 261 | 136 | 2,655 |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc | 2,349 | 1,075 | 143 | 295 | 242 | 66 | 4,170 |
| III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | | | | | 1 . 1 | | |
| Paints, Oils and Grease | 1,925 | 1,218 | 126 | 433 | 174 | 45 | 3,921 |
| IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, | | | | | | i | |
| Conveyances | 12,123 | 2,547 | 717 | 2,593 | 427 | 524 | 18,931 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery | i | £ | • | l | 1 -1 | | |
| and Plate | 52 | 65 | 6 | 14 | j 5 | ••• | 142 |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods | | · | | | | | |
| (not Dress) | 823 | 1,195 | 37 | 138 | 25 | 58 | 2,276 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Cloth- | | ! | | | 1 1 | | |
| ing or Footwear) | 270 | 332 | 50 | 99 | 39 | 38 | 828 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 463 | 516 | 79 | | 46 | 17 | 1,189 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 3,435 | 3,041 | 1,655 | 894 | 578 | 257 | 9,860 |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc.; | | | | · | 1 | | |
| Wood Turning and Carving | 662 | 353 | 250 | 75 | 133 | 74 | 1,547 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, | 0.0 | | | 1 | i İ | | |
| etc. | 86 | 51 | 26 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 203 |
| XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, | i | | ٠. | 1 | 1 | | |
| Bookbinding, etc | 653 | 640 | 69 | 121 | ; 37 ' | 375 | |
| XIII. Rubber | 473 | 533 | 51 | 38 | 7 ! | 9 | |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 30 | 3 | • • | | 1 ; | • • | ' <u>3</u> 3 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 233 | 204 | 13 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 484 |
| Total, Classes I. to XV. | 24,575 | 12,495 | 3,498 | 5,080 | 1,991 | 1,606 | 49,245 |
| | | | | | | | |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 10,806 | 4,876 | 2,797 | 2,187 | 1,768 | 3 | 22,437 |
| O 1 Madal | | | | | | | |
| Grand Total | 35,381 | 17,371 | 6,295 | 7,267 | 3,759 | 1,609 | 71,682 |

⁽a) Includes value of lubricants and water.

(ii) Values of Items, 1950-51. The following table shows the values of the various items of power, fuel and light used in factories in each State, during the year:—

FACTORIES: VALUE OF ITEMS OF POWER, FUEL AND LIGHT USED(a), 1950-51. (£'000.)

| Particulars. | | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|-----------------------|----|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|-------|------------|
| Coal, Black | | 12,641 | 2,828 | 3,363 | (b) 2,247 | 1,135 | 396 | (b) 22,610 |
| ,, Brown | | | 2,701 | | | 1 | | 2,701 |
| Brown Coal Briquett | es | ,. | 1,336 | | ٠. | 1 1 | | 1,336 |
| Coke | | 6,301 | 752 | 94 | (c) 1,313 | 97 | 144 | (c) 8,701 |
| Wood | | 371 | 742 | 354 | 299 | 580 | 172 | 2,518 |
| Fuel Oil | | 5,007 | 3,041 | 645 | 1,227 | 850 | 224 | 10,994 |
| Tar (Fuel) | | 349 | 170 | . 5 | 62 | 14 | ģ | 600 |
| Electricity | | 7,292 | 4,025 | 1,244 | 1,563 | 723 | 563 | 15,410 |
| Gas | | 1,521 | 357 | 72 | 107 | 41 | 13 | 2,111 |
| Other (Charcoal, etc. |) | 77 | 372 | 107 | 151 | 102 | ĭ | 810 |
| Water | •• | 1,132 | 622 | 165 | 167 | 106 | 33 | 2,225 |
| Lubricating Oils | •• | 690 | 425 | 246 | 131 | 111 | 54 | 1,657 |
| Total | •• | 35,381 | 17,371 | 6,295 | 7,267 | 3,759 | 1,609 | 71,682 |

⁽a) Includes value of lubricants and water. (b) Includes £507,000, the value of 263,000 tons of Leigh Creek coal. (c) Includes £13,000, the value of 15,000 tons of coke breeze.

(iii) Quantities of Fuel Used, 1950-51. The following table shows the quantities of fuel used in factories in each State during the year:—

FACTORIES: QUANTITIES OF FUEL USED, 1950-51.

| Particulars. | Unit. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|---|-------------------------------|---|--|---------|--|---------------------------------------|------|--|
| Coal, Black Brown Brown Coal Briquettes Coke Wood Fuel Oil Tar (Fuel) | 'ooo tons '' '' 'ooo gals. '' | 4,569 1,734 194 86,368 20,893 | 622 5,779 505 150 657 51,590 4,665 | | (a) 699 (b) 244 181 21,974 1,971 | 459 22 435 11,210 862 | | (a) 7,639 5,779 505 (b) 2,190 1,842 182,411 28,954 |

- (a) Includes 263,000 tons of Leigh Creek coal.
- (b) Includes 15,000 tons of coke breeze.
- (iv) Total Value, 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51. The next table shows the amounts expended on power, fuel and light during these years:—

FACTORIES: VALUE OF POWER, FUEL AND LIGHT USED.(a) (£'000.)

| Year. | | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|---------|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1938-39 | | 7,652 12,207 17,314 21,611 25,536 35,381 | 4,000 6,941 9,015 11,337 13,695 17,371 | 1,423 2,298 3,184 4,086 5,119 6,295 | 1,018 2,851 4,281 5,123 5,942 7,267 | 1,169 1,836 2,285 2,745 3,184 3,759 | 438 904 1,015 1,160 1,354 1,609 | 15,700 27,037 37,094 46,062 54,830 71,682 |

(a) Includes value of lubricants and water.

4. Value of Materials Used.—(i) In Classes of Industry, 1950-51. The value of materials used (which includes the value of containers, packing, etc., the cost of tools replaced and repairs to plant) in factories in Australia in 1950-51 reached £1,235,281,000, representing 57.4 per cent. of the value of the final output (see par. 5). The following table shows the value of the materials used in various classes of industry in each State:—

FACTORIES: VALUE OF MATERIALS USED, 1950-51.

| | | (20 0000) | | | | | |
|---|----------|------------|---------|----------|----------|--------|-----------|
| Class of Industry. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
| I. Treatment of Non-metallifer- ous Mine and Quarry Pro- | | | | | | | |
| ducts | 11,998 | 5,316 | 1,714 | 1,528 | 1,126 | 667 | 22,349 |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc | 4.578 | 2,137 | 345 | 879 | 370 | 89 | 8,398 |
| III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | , | 1 | | ! | | • | |
| Paints, Oils and Grease : | 46,735 | 27,348 | 3,826 | 6,413 | 4,933 | 604 | 89,859 |
| IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, | | 1 _ i | | | | | |
| Conveyances | 191,880 | 81.707 | 21,323 | 51,862 | 10,165 | 9,884 | 366,821 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery | | | - | | | | |
| and Plate VI. Textiles and Textile Goods | 1,034 | 2,342 | 61 | 119 | 65 | 4 | 3,625 |
| (not Dress) | 39,183 | 60,151 | 3,750 | 4,722 | 0.550 | 6 | *** *** |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Cloth- | 39,103 | 00,131 | 3,750 | 4,/~2 | 2,550 | 4,416 | 114,772 |
| ing or Footwear) | 18,685 | 14,031 | 2,977 | 14,773 | 2,057 | 1,961 | 54,484 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 33,537 | 34,103 | 4,770 | 2,833 | 2,143 | 265 | 77,651 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 92,339 | 90,040 | 79,233 | 22,204 | 16,206 | 9,319 | 309,341 |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc.; | 1 3-,555 | , , , , , | .,, | 1 | ,/ | 3,3 | 3.7.5 |
| Wood Turning and Carving | 22,944 | 14,483 | 7,723 | 4,959 | 3,168 | 2,564 | 55,841 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, | 1 | i | | 1 | 1 1 | | ì |
| etc | 8,433 | 6,541 | 2,697 | 1,932 | 1,295 | 362 | 21,260 |
| XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, | 1 | | | | 1 | _ | _ |
| Bookbinding, etc | 24,547 | 18,896 | 3,127 | 2,648 | 1,441 | 1,926 | 52,585 |
| XIII. Rubber | 13,748 | 13,731 | 1,473 | 712 | 141 | 119 | 29,924 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments XV. Miscellaneous Products | 947 | 65 | 328 | 990 | 3 | 71 | 1,024 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 6,437 | 7,253 | 320 | 990 | 105 | /1 | 15,184 |
| Total, Classes I. to XV. | 517,025 | 378,144 | 133,352 | 116,578 | 45,768 | 32,251 | 1,223,118 |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 5,397 | 3,858 | 1,105 | 969 | 684 | 150 | 12,163 |
| Grand Total | 522,422 | 382,002 | 134,457 | 117,547 | 46,452 | 32,401 | 1,235,281 |

(ii) Total Amount, 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51. The following table shows the values of materials used in factories for these years:—

FACTORIES: VALUE OF MATERIALS USED. (£'000.)

| Year. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tasmania. | Australia. |
|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| 1938-39 | 120,502 | 82,971 | 42,596 | 20,309 | 9,604 | 5,321 | 281,303 |
| | 201,706 | 159,798 | 58,633 | 37,770 | 18,361 | 12,019 | 488,287 |
| | 292,557 | 209,896 | 79,174 | 61,620 | 24,957 | 15,525 | 683,729 |
| | 336,914 | 252,741 | 97,045 | 75,227 | 29,199 | 19,422 | 810,548 |
| | 384,467 | 293,528 | 108,682 | 83,277 | 34,750 | 24,390 | 929,094 |
| | 522,422 | 382,002 | 134,457 | 117,547 | 46,452 | 32,401 | 1,235,281 |

5. Value of Output.—(i) In Classes of Industry, 1950-51. The value of the output of factories in the various classes in each State in 1950-51 is shown in the following table. It represents the selling value at the factory of goods made or processed during the year, including by-products. In addition, it includes the amount received for other work done such as repair work, assembling and making up for customers. The difference between the sum of the values of the materials and of the power, fuel and light used, and the value of output is the real value of factory production (see par. 6).

FACTORIES: VALUE OF OUTPUT, 1950-51. (£'000.)

| | | | (2 000. | <u>'</u> | | | | |
|--------|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|----------|----------|--------|-----------|
| | Class of Industry. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
| I. | Treatment of Non-metallifer- ous Mine and Quarry Pro- | | | | | | | |
| | ducts | 20,285 | 11,457 | 3,371 | 3,127 | 2,639 | 1,450 | 42,329 |
| II. | Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc | 15,971 | 7,286 | 1,226 | 2,783 | 1,612 | 357 | 29,235 |
| IП. | Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | 1 5.57 | 1 | 1 | ,, , | 1 | | 1 |
| | Paints. Oils and Grease | 77,359 | 45,720 | 5,340 | 10,119 | 6,874 | 1,072 | 146,484 |
| IV. | Industrial Metals, Machines, | | | | | - 1 | | |
| _ | Conveyances | 356,042 | 175,170 | 49,938 | 89,340 | 22,596 | 19,658 | 712,744 |
| V. | Precious Metals, Jewellery | 1 | | _ | 1 | 1 .1 | | |
| | and Plate | 2,701 | 5,126 | 256 | 397 | 248 | 17 | 8,745 |
| VI. | Textiles and Textile Goods | | | | | | 6 | |
| **** | (not Dress) | 59,927 | 90,126 | 5,098 | 6,674 | 3,419 | 6,413 | 171,657 |
| V 11. | Skins and Leather (not Cloth- | | 19,859 | | 16,240 | 2,723 | 2,616 | |
| 17 TTY | ing or Footwear) Clothing (except Knitted) | 24,493 63,385 | 65,834 | 4,102 9,604 | 6,344 | 4,682 | 748 | 70,033 |
| | Food, Drink and Tobacco | 137,066 | 130,329 | 101,334 | 32,026 | 22,945 | 13,823 | 437,523 |
| | Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc.; | 137,000 | 130,329 | 101,334 | 32,020 | 22,945 | 13,043 | 437,343 |
| 21. | Wood Turning and Carving | 39,938 | 26,849 | 15,361 | 8,276 | 6,892 | 4,952 | 102,268 |
| XI. | Furniture of Wood, Bedding. | 39,930 | 20,049 | 25,502 | -,-,- | ,,,,,, | 4,55- | 102,200 |
| **** | etc | 15,196 | 11,898 | 4,936 | 3,494 | 2,315 | 761 | 38,600 |
| XII. | Paper, Stationery, Printing, | 1 | | 1/23 | | " | • |] , |
| | Bookbinding, etc | 49,904 | 37,372 | 7,004 | 5,983 | 3,428 | 5,514 | 109,205 |
| XIII. | Rubber | 19,081 | 20,772 | 2,342 | 1,364 | 296 | 245 | 44,100 |
| | Musical Instruments | 2,050 | 188 | 34 | 31 | 14 | | 2,317 |
| XV. | Miscellaneous Products | 14,084 | 14,146 | 675 | 1,741 | 331 | 205 | 31,182 |
| | Total, Classes I. to XV. | 897,482 | 662,132 | 210,621 | 187,939 | 81,014 | 57,831 | 2,097,019 |
| XVI. | Heat, Light and Power | 26,430 | 12,901 | 5,591 | 4,417 | 3,417 | 793 | 53,549 |
| | Grand Total | 923,912 | 675,033 | 216,212 | 192,356 | 84,431 | 58,624 | 2,150,568 |

⁽ii) Total, 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51. The following table shows the value of output in each State during these years:—

FACTORIES: VALUE OF OUTPUT. (£'000.)

| Year. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tasmania. | Australia. |
|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1938-39 | 218,419 367,092 528,482 609,724 693,203 923,912 | 152,968 286,990 377,412 446,838 526,466 675,033 | 63,321 91,201 125,244 154,670 175,156 216,212 | 35,005 66,223 104,571 124,018 141,528 192,356 | 19,549 34,023 45,626 53,418 63,978 84,431 | 11,158 22,119 28,784 36,657 45.080 58,624 | 500,420 867,648 1,210,119 1,425,325 1,645,411 2.150,568 |

6. Value of Production.—(i) In Classes of Industry, 1950-51. The value of production for any industry was defined at the Conference of Statisticians at Sydney in 1925 as "the value of consumable commodities produced during the year, deducting, so far as possible, the value of goods consumed in process of production".

In accordance with this definition, it was agreed that a deduction consisting of the costs of raw material, containers, power, fuel, light, lubricants, water, tools replaced, repairs to plant and depreciation should be made from the "value of output". All these deductions with the exception of depreciation are included in the items "value of materials used" and "value of fuel used" as defined above. On account of the difficulty experienced in securing accurate figures for depreciation, it was agreed that no deduction should be made on this account for the present. The value of production as given in the following tables is obtained, therefore, by deducting "value of materials used" and "value of fuel used" from the "value of the output".

The figure thus calculated is, however, not the net value of production. The deduction for depreciation, particulars of which are shown in § 9, par. 4, was estimated at £37,014,000 for 1950-51. Many miscellaneous expenses, such as taxation, insurance, advertising and other sundry charges have not been taken into account. Therefore, it must not be inferred that when wages and salaries are deducted from the value of production the whole of the "surplus" is available for interest and profit.

The value of factory production therefore approximates "net value added" in the manufacturing process. It amounted in 1950-51 to £843.6 million to which Class IV., Industrial Metals, etc., with £327 million or more than five times the value of production of this class in 1938-39, made the greatest contribution. This total value of production in 1950-51 represented an increase of £182.1 million over the figure for 1949-50 and £640 million (315 per cent.) over the value of production recorded in 1938-39.

The following table shows the value of production in 1950-51 in each State for the various classes of industry:—

FACTORIES: VALUE OF PRODUCTION, 1950-51.

| | | (2 000.) | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|---------|
| Class of Industry. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
| I. Treatment of Non-metallifer- | | | | | | | |
| ous Mine and Quarry Pro- | 7.280 | 5,419 | 1,381 | | 1,252 | 647 | |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc | 9,045 | 4,076 | | 1,337 | | 201 | 17,325 |
| III. Chemicals. Dyes, Explosives, | 9,043 | 4,070 | 737 | 1,009 | 999 | 201 | 10,007 |
| Paints, Oils and Grease | 28,698 | 17,155 | 1,388 | | 1,767 | 421 | 52,703 |
| IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, | 20,090 | 17,133 | 1,300 | 3,274 | 1,,/0/ | 421 | 32,703 |
| Conveyances | 152,038 | 90,916 | 27,898 | 34,886 | 12,005 | 9,250 | 326,993 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery | 152,030 | 90,910 | 27,090 | 34,000 | 12,003 | 9,250 | 320,993 |
| and Plate | 1,616 | 2,720 | 180 | 263 | 177 | 13 | 4,978 |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods | 1,010 | 2,720 | 109 | 203 | 1// | 13 | 4,970 |
| (not Dress) | 19,921 | 28,780 | 1,311 | 1,813 | 844 | 1,939 | 54,608 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Cloth- | 19,921 | 20,700 | 1,311 | 1,013 | 044 | 1,939 | 34,000 |
| ing or Footwear) | 5,538 | 5,496 | 1,075 | 1,368 | 627 | 617 | 14,721 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 29,385 | 31,214 | 4,756 | | 2,494 | 466 | 71,757 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | | | | 3,442 | 6,161 | | |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc.; | 41,292 | 37,248 | 20,447 | 8,928 | 0,101 | 4,246 | 118,322 |
| Wood Turning and Carving | 1 .6 | 12,012 | 7,389 | | | | 44,881 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, | 16,332 | 12,012 | 7,309 | 3,242 | 3,591 | 2,315 | 44,001 |
| etc. | 6,678 | ' | 2,213 | | 1,008 | 205 | |
| XII. Paper. Stationery, Printing, | 6,078 | 5,304 | 2,213 | 1,539 | 1,008 | 395 | 17,137 |
| Baalshindin | | 17,836 | 3,807 | | | | |
| VIII Dubbas | 24,705 | | 3,807 | 3,213 | 1,950 | 3,214 | 54,725 |
| WYYY Marinel Tooley to | 4,859 | 6,508 | 28 | 614 | 148 | 118 | 13,065 |
| VV 381 11 12 1 1 | 1,073 | 121 | | 27 | 111 | • : | 1,260 |
| Av. miscellaneous Products | 7,413 | 6,689 | 334 | 725 | 221 | 132 | 15,514 |
| Total, Classes I. to XV. | 355,882 | 271,494 | 73,771 | 66,280 | 33,255 | 23.974 | 824,656 |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 10,227 | 4,166 | 1,689 | 1,262 | 965 | 640 | 18,949 |
| Grand Total | 366,109 | 275,660 | 75,460 | 67,542 | 34,220 | 24,614 | 843,605 |

(ii) Total and Averages, 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51. The value of production and the amount per person employed and per head of population are shown in the following table. For Australia as a whole the value of production per head of population increased from £29.41 per head in 1938-39 to £101.5 per head in 1950-51. For value per person employed, the increase was not quite so pronounced (from £360 per head in 1938-39 to £871 in 1950-51) owing to the considerable increase in the numbers of persons employed in 1950-51 as compared with 1938-39.

| Year. | | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tasmania. | Australia |
|---------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | VA | LUE. (£'c | 000.) | | | |
| 1938-39 | | 90,266 | 65,996 | 19,301 | 13,679 | 8,776 | 5,399 | 203,417 |
| 1945-46 | | 153,179 | 120,250 | 30,270 | 25,602 | 13,826 | 9,196 | 352,323 |
| 1947-48 | | 218,611 | 158,501 | 42,886 | 38,670 | 18,384 | 12,245 | 489,297 |
| 1948-49 | | 251,199 | 182,760 | 53,540 | 43,668 | 21,474 | 16,074 | 568,715 |
| 1949-50 | | 283,201 | 219,244 | 61,354 | 52,309 | 26,044 | 19,336 | 661,488 |
| 1950-51 | [| 366,109 | 275,660 | 75,460 | 67,542 | 34,220 | 24,614 | 843,605 |
| | | | PER PERS | SON EMPL | OYED. (£ | .) | | |
| 1938-39 | | 395 | 327 | 357 | 315 | 378 | 391 | 360 |
| 1945-46 |] | 493 | 469 | 462 | 405 | 457 | 478 | 473 |
| 1947-48 | | 602 | 570 | 559 | 527 | 511 | 578 | 576 |
| 1948-49 | | 664 | 626 | 645 | 575 | 560 | 711 | 639 |
| 1949-50 | | 74 I | 722 | 690 | 666 | , 639 | 823 | 721 |
| 1950-51 |] | 900 | 870 | 798 | 812 | 782 | 1,033 | 871 |
| | | F | er Head | or Popu | LATION. (| (£.) | | |
| 1938-39 | | 32.99 | 35.25 | 19.15 | 22.99 | 18.79 | 22.72 | 29.41 |
| 1945-46 | 1 | 52.23 | 59.66 | 27.92 | 40.57 | 28.21 | 36.74 | 47.42 |
| 1947-48 | | 72.71 | 76.60 | 38.54 | 59.28 | 36.13 | 46.77 | 64.04 |
| 1948-49 |] | 81.98 | 86.48 | 47.18 | 65.65 | 41.12 | 59.92 | 72.92 |
| 1949-50 | | 89.28 | 101.02 | 52.75 | 76.16 | 47.72 | 69.70 | 82.18 |
| 1950-51 | | 111.82 | 123.24 | 63.26 | 94.99 | 59.89 | 85.59 | 101.50 |

7. Value of Output and Cost of Production.—As the total value of the output for Australia for 1950-51 was estimated at £2,150,568,000, there remained, after payment of £1,235,281,000 for the value of the materials used, £491,857,000 for salaries and wages, and £71,682,000 for power, fuel and light, a balance of £351,748,000 to provide for all other costs and overhead expenses such as rent, interest, insurance, pay-roll tax, income tax, depreciation, etc., as well as drawings by working proprietors and profit. The following table gives corresponding particulars for each State expressed absolutely and as percentages of the total value of the output for the year 1950-51:—

FACTORIES: VALUE OF OUTPUT AND COST OF PRODUCTION, 1950-51.

| State. | Materials Used. (a) | Power, Fuel and Light. | Salaries and Wages. | Balance (Output less Materials, Fuel and Wages.)(c) | Total Value of Output. |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| | | ND COST, E £'000.) | rc. | | |
| New South Wales Victoria Queensland South Australia Western Australia Tasmania | 522,422 382,002 134,457 117,547 46,452 32,401 | 35,381 17,371 6,295 7,267 3,759 1,609 | 211,339 163,207 42,837 43,079 19,658 11,737 | 154,770 112,453 32,623 24,463 14,562 12,877 | 923,912 675,033 216,212 192,356 84,431 58,624 |
| Australia | 1,235,281 | 71,682 | 491,857 | 351,748 | 2,150,568 |

 ⁽a) Includes the value of containers, packing, etc., also the cost of tools replaced and repairs to plant.
 (b) Includes lubricants and water.
 (c) See paragraph preceding this table.

FACTORIES: VALUE OF OUTPUT AND COST OF PRODUCTION, 1950-51—
continued.

| State. | | Materials Used. (a) | Power, Fuel and Light. | Salaries and Wages. | Balance (Output less Materials, Fuel and Wages.)(c) | Total Value of Output. |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| PE | OPORTI | on of Cost | es, etc., to | TOTAL VAL | UE. | |
| | | (P | er Cent.) | | | |
| New South Wales | | 56.54 | 3.83 | 22.88 | 16.75 | 100,00 |
| Victoria | | 56.60 | 2.57 | 24.18 | 16.65 | 100.00 |
| Queensland | | 62.19 | 2.91 | 19.81 | 15.09 | 100.00 |
| South Australia | | 61.10 | 3.78 | 22.40 | 12.72 | 100.00 |
| Western Australia | | 55.02 | 4.45 | 23.28 | 17.25 | 100.00 |
| Tasmania | •• | 55.27 | 2.75 | 20.02 | 21.96 | 100.00 |
| Australia | | 57.44 | 3.33 | 22.87 | 16.36 | 100.00 |

⁽a) Includes the value of containers, packing, etc., also the cost of tools replaced and repairs to plant.

(b) Includes lubricants and water.

(c) See paragraph preceding this table.

§ 9. Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery.

1. General.—The following statement shows the value of land and buildings and of plant and machinery used in connexion with manufacturing industries during the year 1950-51:—

FACTORIES: VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, PLANT AND MACHINERY(α), 1950–51. (£'000.)

| Value of— | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tasmania. | Australia. |
|--|---------|-----------|------------------|------------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|
| Land and buildings Plant and machinery | 130,468 | 101,326 | 23,958 34,235 | 23,303 26,759 | 13,380 | 10,971 | 303,406 338,930 |
| Total | 266,960 | 208,587 | 58,193 | 50,062 | 28,093 | 30,441 | 642,336 |

⁽a) Includes estimated value of rented premises and plant.

The values recorded in this section are generally the values apportioned in the books of the individual firms after allowance has been made for depreciation, but they include estimates of the capital value of premises and plant rented. The totals shown in the table consequently do not represent the actual amount of capital invested in the items specified.

2. Value of Land and Buildings.—(i) Total for Australia. The following table shows for Australia as a whole the approximate value of land and buildings occupied in connexion with manufacturing industries for 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51.

FACTORIES: VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS(a), AUSTRALIA. (£'000.)

| Class of Industry. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950–51. |
|---|----------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|
| I. Treatment of Non-metalliferous | | | | . ————— İ | ! | |
| Mine and Quarry Products | 2,779 | 3,020 | 3,860 | 4,331 | 4,851 | 6,281 |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc | 2,953 | 3,331 | 3,952 | 4.246 | 4,719 | 5,883 |
| III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | | | | | i | |
| Paints, Oils and Grease | 7,377 | 18,461 | 18,624 | 20,254 | 22,076 | 20,920 |
| IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, | | | 6.000 | | 0- 60- | |
| Conveyances V. Precious Metals, Jewellery and | 34,841 | 59,530 | 64,868 | 73,247 | 81,682 | 97,021 |
| Plate | 600 | 752 | 7 070 | | 1,614 | - 600 |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (not | 633 | /32 | 1,279 | 1,515 | 1,014 | 1,688 |
| Dress) | 6.000 | 9,112 | 10,603 | 11,905 | 14,838 | 18,004 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing | 0,000 | 9,112 | 10,003 | 11,905 | 14,030 | 10,004 |
| or Footwear) | 2.096 | 2,966 | 3,441 | 3,777 | 4,158 | 4,764 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 10,624 | 13,994 | 16,917 | 18,440 | | 22,128 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 33,273 | 40,129 | 45,451 | 48,075 | 52,197 | 60,217 |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc., | 33, 73 | , , , | 13713 | 4-,-,5 | 3.,.,. | ,, |
| Wood Turning and Carving | 4,107 | 5,441 | 6,912 | 8,072 | 9,442 | 11,680 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, | | | | | | |
| etc | 2,533 | 2,829 | 3,835 | 4,235 | 4,828 | 5,776 |
| XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, | | 1 | | | - | |
| Bookbinding, etc | 10,639 | 11,605 | 13,023 | 14,517 | | 20,828 |
| XIII. Rubber | 1,676 | 1,865 | 2,152 | 2,476 | 3,038 | 3,792 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 105 | 133 | 234 | 268 | 325 | 387 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 1,433 | 2,965 | 3,680 | 3,929 | 4,360 | 5,035 |
| | <u></u> | | | | | |
| | | 1 - | | _ | | |
| Total, Classes I. to XV | 121,069 | 176,133 | 198,831 | 219,287 | 244,125 | 284,404 |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 9,851 | 10,806 | 12,312 | 13,453 | 15,424 | 19,002 |
| Grand Total | 130,920 | 186,939 | 211,143 | 232,740 | 259,549 | 303,406 |

⁽a) Includes estimated value of rented premises.

FACTORIES: VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS(α), 1950-51. (£'000.)

| | Class of Industry. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|---------|--|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|---------|
| | catment of Non-metallifer- | | | | | | | |
| | ous Mine and Quarry Pro- | | | | | i | | 6 . 0 |
| | duets | 2,766 | 1,899 | 409 | 383 | 314 | 510 | 6,281 |
| | ricks, Pottery, Glass, etc nemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | 3,427 | 1,440 | 241 | 411 | 259 | 105 | 5,883 |
| | Paints, Oils and Grease dustrial Metals, Machines, | 9,774 | 7,830 | 433 | 1,633 | 1,015 | 235 | 20,920 |
| | Conveyances | 45,596 | 30,160 | 6,901 | 7,919 | 3,714 | 2,731 | 97,021 |
| | and Plate extiles and Textile Goods | 555 | 870 | 62 | 104 | 86 | 11 | 1,688 |
| | (not Dress) | 6,619 | 9,985 | 440 | 495 | 205 | 260 | 18,004 |
| | ing or Footwear) | 1,772 | 1,863 | 238 | 509 | 165 | 217 | 4,764 |
| | othing (except Knitted) | 9,842 | 8,644 | 1,276 | 1,251 | | 175 | 22,128 |
| IX. Fo | ood, Drink and Tobacco | 21,408 | 19,256 | 8,616 | 5,129 | 3,648 | 2,160 | 60,217 |
| X. Sa | wmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc., | l '' | ,,, | | | | , | 1 ' |
| | Wood Turning and Carving printure of Wood, Bedding, | 4,917 | 3,410 | 1,241 | 873 | 791 | 448 | 11,680 |
| | etc | 2,096 | 1,997 | 725 | 442 | 361 | 155 | 5,776 |
| | per, Stationery, Printing, | | | | 1 | - 1 | | 1 |
| | Bookbinding, etc | 8,490 | 6,692 | 1,265 | 1,109 | 669 | 2,603 | 20,828 |
| XIII. R | | 1,249 | 1,857 | . 382 | 175 | - 74 | 55 | 3,792 |
| | usical Instruments | 296 | 66 | 3 | 15 | 7 | | 387 |
| XV. Mi | scellaneous Products | 2,445 | 2,037 | 125 | 253 | 111 | _ 64 | 5,035 |
| | Total, Classes I. to XV. | 121,252 | 98,006 | 22,357 | 20,701 | 12,359 | 9,729 | 284,404 |
| XVI. H | eat, Light and Power | 9,216 | 3,320 | 1,601 | 2,602 | 1,021 | 1,242 | 19,002 |
| | Grand Total | 130,468 | 101,326 | 23,958 | 23,303 | 13,380 | 10,971 | 303,406 |

⁽a) Includes estimated value of rented premises.

⁽ii) In Classes of Industry in States, 1950-51. The following table gives particulars of the various classes of industry in each State.

(iii) Totals in each State. The following table shows the value of land and buildings in each State for the years 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51:—

| FACTORIES: | VALUE | 0F | LAND | AND | BUILDINGS.(a) |
|------------|-------|-----|-------|-----|---------------|
| | | (£' | 000.) | | |

| | | | (4 555) | , | | | |
|---------|-------------|-----------|----------|--------------|--|-------------|------------|
| Year. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tasmania. | Australia. |
| | | i | | | ! ———————————————————————————————————— | <u></u> | |
| 1938-39 | 57,353 | 42,026 | 12,299 | 8,711 | 6,814 | 3,717 | 130,920 |
| 1945-46 | 80,308 | 60,265 | 14,331 | 18,447 | 8,283 | 5,305 | 186,939 |
| 1947-48 | 91,860 | 66,229 | 16,609 | 20,691 | 9,483 | 6,271 | 211,143 |
| 1948-49 | 101,241 | 73,384 | 18,508 | 22,218 | 10,054 | 7,335 | 232,740 |
| 1949-50 | 110,597 | 84,124 | 20,806 | 24,317 | 11,055 | 8,650 | 259,549 |
| 1950-51 | 130,468 | 101,326 | 23,958 | 23,303 | 13,380 | 10,971 | 303,406 |
| | | 1 | | Į | l | Ł | |

(a) Includes estimated value of rented premises.

Prior to 1929-30 the increase in the value of land and buildings was uninterrupted, rising from £23 million in 1903 to £118 million in 1929-30, a growth of £95 million in 27 years. During the three years ended 1932-33, there was a decline of £12 million to £105.8 million, but since that year the value has risen annually and stood at £303.4 million in 1950-51.

3. Value of Plant and Machinery.—(i) Total for Australia, 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51. The following table shows for Australia the approximate value of plant and machinery used in factories.

FACTORIES: VALUE OF PLANT AND MACHINERY(a), AUSTRALIA.

| | (£ | ^{'000.)} | | | | |
|---|----------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Class of Industry. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
| I. Treatment of Non-metalliferous | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| Mine and Quarty Products | 7,028 | 4,916 | 6,061 | 7,342 | 8,055 | 9,239 |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | 3,145 | 2,968 | 3,700 | 4,333 | 4,991 | 6,057 |
| Paints, Oils and Grease IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, | 6,754 | 17,792 | 17,516 | 19,255 | 23,518 | 26,247 |
| Conveyances V. Precious Metals, Jewellery and | 33,038 | 53,902 | 61,080 | 70,155 | 77,597 | 90,801 |
| Plate VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (not | 197 | 253 | 581 | 721 | 770 | 808 |
| Dress) | 6,657 | 7,737 | 10,201 | 12,797 | 17,485 | 21,218 |
| or Footwear) | 973 | 1,584 | 1.864 | 2,063 | 2,535 | 2,994 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 2,557 | 4,135 | 5,905 | 6,923 | 7,792 | 9,294 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc., | 32,101 | 33,234 | 37,999 | 42,796 | 48,318 | 56,489 |
| Wood Turning and Carving XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, | 3,908 | 5,023 | 6,991 | 8,481 | 10,377 | 12,614 |
| etc | 728 | 741 | 1,190 | 1,427 | 1,679 | 2,035 |
| Bookbinding, etc | 9,188 | 8,556 | 11.517 | 15,027 | 19,193 | 27,616 |
| XIII. Rubber | 1,368 | 1,219 | 1,855 | 2,244 | 2,754 | 3,456 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 12 | 23 | 80 | 134 | 154 | 227 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 758 | 1,856 | 2,356 | 2,806 | 3,275 | 4,008 |
| Total, Classes I. to XV | 108,412 | 143,939 | 168,896 | 196,504 | 228,493 | 273,103 |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 35,250 | 41,606 | 44,823 | 49,990 | 57,109 | 65,827 |
| Grand Total | 143,662 | 185,545 | 213,719 | 246,494 | 285,602 | 338,930 |

(a) Includes estimated value of rented plant and machinery.

Except for the years 1930-31 to 1933-34, when decreases were recorded, there has been a continuous increase in the value of plant and machinery in Australia. The increase in 1950-51 of £53.3 million over 1949-50 extended over all industrial classes. The greatest increase occurred in Class IV., Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.

(ii) Totals in each State. The following table shows the value of plant and machinery in each State during the years 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51. During 1950-51 increases occurred in all States, New South Wales showing the largest increase, £22.6 million.

FACTORIES: VALUE OF PLANT AND MACHINERY.(a)
(£'000.)

| Year. | į | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tasmania. | Australia. |
|---|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| 1938-39 1945-46 1947-48 1948-49 1949-50 | | 62,693 72,561 86,714 99,812 113,864 136,492 | 38,627 58,537 65,829 76,080 92,748 107,261 | 18,095 18,690 21,831 25,757 28,904 34,235 | 9,750 19,018 20,239 22,792 24,901 26,759 | 8,095 8,508 9,190 9,800 11,457 14,713 | 6,402 8,231 9,916 12,253 13,728 19,470 | 143,662 185,545 213,719 246,494 285,602 338,930 |

⁽a) Includes estimated value of rented plant and machinery.

(iii) Value according to Class of Industry, 1950-51. The following table shows the value of plant and machinery used in factories in each State during 1950-51 according to class of industry.

FACTORIES: VALUE OF PLANT AND MACHINERY(a), 1950-51. (£'000.)

| Class of Industry. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|------------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|-------------|
| I. Treatment of Non-metallifer- | | | | | | | |
| ous Mine and Quarry Pro- | | | | | 1 | | { |
| ducts | 4,832 | 2,151 | 555 | 1,009 | 390 | 302 | 9,239 |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc | 3,440 | 1,432 | 265 | 393 | 340 | 187 | 6,057 |
| III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, | ! | 1 | _ | | | | 1 |
| Paints, Oils and Grease | 11,595 | 9,867 | 485 | 2,472 | 1,389 | 439 | 26,247 |
| IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, | 1 |]] | | j | j j | | ļ |
| Conveyances | 46,697 | 25,367 | 5,633 | 8,567 | 2,488 | 2,049 | 90,801 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 - |
| and Plate | 251 | 462 | 25 | 41 | 25 | 4 | 808 |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods | | | • | , , | - | • | |
| (not Dress) | 8,003 | 11,521 | 721 | 353 | 173 | 447 | 21,218 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Cloth- | 0,003 | ,5 | , | 333 | -/3 | 777 | 1 7 7 7 7 7 |
| ing or Footwear) | 1.116 | 1,066 | 234 | 302 | 139 | 137 | 2,994 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 3,794 | 3,913 | 579 | 531 | 383 | 94 | 9,294 |
| IX. Food. Drink and Tobacco | 16,964 | 15,723 | 14,660 | | | 1,609 | 56,489 |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc.; | 10,904 | 13,723 | 14,000 | 4,290 | 3,243 | 1,009 | 30,409 |
| Wood Turning and Carving | | | | | 1,066 | | 6- |
| | 4,795 | 3,238 | 2,195 | 599 | 1,000 | 721 | 12,614 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, | | | | | ; | | |
| etc | 763 | 578 | 27 I | 195 | 171 | 57 | 2,035 |
| XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, | | _ | | l | امدا | | ا |
| Bookbinding, etc | 8,474 | 9,228 | 1,476 | 1,142 | 698 | 6,598 | 27,616 |
| XIII. Rubber | 1,179 | 1,636 | 406 | 175 | 34 | 26 | 3,456 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 184 | 38 (| 3 | I | 1 1 | • • | 227 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 1,732 | 1,937 | 77 | 190 | 46 | 26 | 4,008 |
| Total, Classes I. to XV. | 113,819 | 88,157 | 27,585 | 20,260 | 10,586 | 12,696 | 273,103 |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 22,673 | 19,104 | 6,650 | 6,499 | 4,127 | 6,774 | 65,827 |
| Grand Total | 136,492 | 107,261 | 34,235 | 26,759 | 14,713 | 19,470 | 338,930 |

⁽a) Includes estimated value of rented plant and machinery.

^{4.} Depreciation of Land and Buildings and Plant and Machinery, 1950-51.—The following table shows the allowance made for the depreciation of land and buildings and plant and machinery used in connexion with the manufacturing industries in each State as recorded by factory proprietors at the annual census of factory production.

FACTORIES: ALLOWANCE FOR DEPRECIATION OF LAND AND BUILDINGS AND PLANT AND MACHINERY, 1950-51.

(£'000.)

| Class of Industry. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Aust. |
|--|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------|--------|
| I. Treatment of Non-metallifer- | | | | | | | |
| ous Mine and Quarry Pro- | | | 700 | | ا ہا | | |
| ducts | 764 | 259 | 109 | 83 | 47 46 | 31 | 1,293 |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc | 625 | 240 | 32 | 55 | 1 40 | 14 | 1,012 |
| III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils and Grease | | 750 | 82 | 222 | 192 | *** | 2,673 |
| IV. Industrial Metals, Machines. | 1,273 | 759 | 02 | 232 | 192 | 135 | 2,0/3 |
| Conveyances | 5,699 | 2,975 | 733 | 1,244 | 1,085 | 717 | 11,853 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery | 3,099 | 2,9/3 | /33 | *,-44 | 1,003 | /1/ | 11,033 |
| and Plate | م ا | 73 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 127 |
| VI. Textiles and Textile Goods | 39 | /3 | 3 | , | * | - | 1-7 |
| (not Dress) | 946 | 1,789 | 62 | 111 | 36 | 78 | 3,022 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Cloth- | 940 | 1,,,09 | 02 | | 30 | /0 | 3,022 |
| ing or Footwear) | 124 | 164 | 25 | 58 | 20 | 39 | 430 |
| VIII. Clothing (except Knitted) | 605 | 498 | 67 | 56 | 44 | 13 | 1,283 |
| IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco | 1,914 | 2,194 | 1,385 | 612 | 313 | 195 | 6,613 |
| X. Sawmills, Joinery, Boxes, etc.; | -,9-4 | -,-94 | 2,303 | 1 | [3-3] | -93 | (-,3 |
| Wood Turning and Carving | 637 | 436 | 254 | 112 | 168 | 69 | 1,676 |
| XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, | -37 | 430 | -34 | | | ~, | -,-,- |
| etc | 139 | 99 | 40 | 33 | 30 | 6 | 347 |
| XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing. | -37 | " | 7. | 33 | | - | 34, |
| Bookbinding, etc. | 1,104 | 1,022 | 182 | 152 | 98 | 460 | 3,018 |
| XIII. Rubber | 300 | 295 | 136 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 781 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 24 | 3 | | | 1 1 | | 27 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 265 | 280 | 13 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 601 |
| | | | | | ll. | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Total, Classes I. to XV. | 13,858 | 11,095 | 3,123 | 2,819 | 2,094 | 1,767 | 34,756 |
| XVI. Heat, Light and Power | 919 | 232 | 315 | 507 | 182 | 103 | 2,258 |
| Grand Total | 14,777 | 11,327 | 3,438 | 3,326 | 2,276 | 1,870 | 37,014 |

5. Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery—Values, Additions and Replacements, Depreciation, 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51.—The following table summarizes the recorded totals for Australia, in this section, and also includes particulars of additions and replacements.

FACTORIES: VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, PLANT AND MACHINERY, AUSTRALIA.

(£'000.)

| Year. | | Book Values as at 30th June.(a) | | Additions and Replace- ments during year. | | Depreciation allowed during year. | |
|---------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Land and Buildings. | Plant and Machinery. | Land and Buildings. | Plant and Machinery. | Land and Buildings. | Plant and Machinery |
| 1938–39 | | 130,920 | 143,662 | 5,578 | 17,781 | 1,911 | 8,736 |
| 1945-46 | | 186,939 | 185,545 | 6,245 | 21,766 | 2,537 | 14,597 |
| 1947-48 | | 211,143 | 213,719 | 9,739 | 35,616 | 2,537 | 18,054 |
| 1948-49 | | 232,740 | 246,494 | 15,030 | 47,227 | 2,826 | 21,880 |
| 1949-50 | | 259,549 | 285,602 | 18,551 | 59,562 | 2,942 | 26,161 |
| 1950-51 | | 303,406 | 338,930 | 27,293 | 83,219 | 3,775 | 33,239 |

⁽a) Includes estimated value of rented premises, plant and machinery.

§ 10. Principal Factory Products.

The monthly factory production of certain commodities is shown in the monthly and quarterly publications of this Bureau and in the Secondary Industries Bulletin.

The following table shows the total recorded production of some of the principal articles manufactured in Australia during the years ended 30th June, 1949 to 1951. A more complete list, together with values, where available, is published in the Secondary Industries Bulletin.

QUANTITY OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES PRODUCED IN FACTORIES: AUSTRALIA.

| Aerated and Carbonated Waters 'ooo gal 'ooo sq. yd. 18,559 18,345 21,247 | Arti | cle. | | Unit of Quantity. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950–51. |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|-----|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Sulphuric | | | | Ton | 3,292 | 6,361 | 7,367 |
| Aerated and Carbonated Waters | Sulphuric | | | j ,, | 585,298 | | 639,856 |
| Bacon and Ham Bags | | | | | 44,339 | 50,190 | 55,000 |
| Bags | Asbestos Cement Build | ing Sheet | 8 | 'ooo sq. yd. | 18,559 | 18,345 | 21,247 |
| Leather Fibre, etc. | | | | '000 lb. | 92,491 | 89,946 | 81,863 |
| Leuther | Leather, Fibre, etc | - | | | | | |
| Plastic | Leather | | | No. | 1,070,849 | 1,060,057 | 903,333 |
| Other " 59,104 88,462 (a) School Bags " 73,328 107,222 (a) Suitcases " 661,592 683,682 (b) 1,185,115 Trunks 460,093 41,093 324,877 324,877 Textile, Hessian, etc. Doz. 1,597,732 1,594,822 1,595,236 951,839 | Plastic | | | ,, | 344,218 | 502,666 | 565,945 |
| School Bags | | | | | | | |
| Suitcases | Kitbags | | | ,, | | | |
| Trunks | School Bags | | | ,, | 73,328 | 107,222 | 118,712 |
| All other | | | | ,, | 661,592 | | (0) 1,185,115 |
| Textile, Hessian, etc. Doz. 1,597,732 1,594,822 92,326 951,839 Bath Heaters— lb. 1,004,984 929,326 951,839 Bath Heaters— lb. 1,004,984 929,326 951,839 Bath Heaters— lb. 1,004,984 28,285 33,007 32,934 28,285 33,007 32,934 32,325 33,007 32,934 32,325 33,007 32,934 32,325 33,007 32,934 32,325 33,007 32,934 32,325 33,007 32,934 32,325 33,007 32,934 32,325 33,007 32,934 32,325 33,007 32,934 32,335 32,223 32,223 32,325 32,223 32,235 32,355 | | | | ,,, | | | |
| Bakhing Powder Bakhing Powder Bakh Heaters— Electric No. | | • • | | D"- | | | |
| Electric | | | | | | | |
| Electric | Path Heaters | • • | | 10. | 1,004,984 | 929,320 | 951,039 |
| Gas | | | | No | 12 802 | 12 212 | 28 261 |
| Solid Fuel and Oil | | | | 1 | | 28.285 | |
| Bathing Suits Doz. 106,710 97,731 125,134 Baths, all types No. 157,801 172,197 181,103 Batteries, Wet Cell type ,872,224 1,113,875 1,091,830 Brer (excluding Waste Beer) '000 gal. 144,452 154,189 170,035 Biscuits '000 lb. 107,088 117,904 130,116 Blankets Pair 689,154 895,586 972,576 Boots, Shoes and Slippers— Boots | | | | " | | | |
| Baths, all types No. 157,801 172,107 181,105 170,105 | | | | Doz. | | | |
| Batteries, Wet Cell type "ooo gal. 144,452 1,113,875 1,091,830 170,088 117,904 170,635 170,088 117,904 130,116 170,088 117,904 130,116 170,088 117,904 130,116 170,088 117,904 130,116 170,088 117,904 130,116 170,088 117,904 180,135 180,0586 180,0586 180,0586 180,0586 180,0586 180,0586 180,0598 180,0598 180,0598 180,0598 180,0598 180,0598 180,0598 180,0598 180,0598 180,0598 180,0598 180,0598 180,0598 180,0598 180,0599 180,0598 180,0599 180,0599 180,0599 180,0599 180,0598 180,0599 1 | | | | | | | 181,103 |
| Bere (excluding Waste Beer) 'ooo gal. 144,452 154,189 170,635 170,068 171,904 130,116 180 | | e | | ., | | | 1,091,830 |
| Biscuits Condition Condi | | | | 'ooo gal. | | | 170,635 |
| Boots Shoes and Slippers Goo pair 1,828 1,813 16,902 13,597 1,773 1,789 2,004 1,731 1,733 1,789 2,004 1,731 1,733 1,789 2,004 1,731 1,733 1,789 2,004 1,731 1,733 1,789 2,004 1,731 1,733 1,789 2,004 1,731 1,733 1,789 2,004 1,731 1,733 1,7369 3,004 1,7361 1,737 1,757 | | ' | | | 107,088 | | |
| Boots | Blankets | | | Pair | 689,154 | 895,586 | 972,576 |
| Shoes | | ers— | | | | 1 _ | _ |
| Sandals | 0.1 | | | 'ooo pair | | | 16.002 |
| Slippers | | | | | | 13,597 | (|
| Bran (Wheaten) Ton (2,000 lb.) 318,705 273,336 302,222 Brassieres Doz. 264,868 318,897 369,583 Bricks, Clay 'ooo 617,391 604,066 689,431 Brooms Gross 17,368 19,079 21,757 Brushes "124,733 126,565 155,861 Butter Ton 161,090 168,075 159,631 Candles Cwt. 15,602 21.245 12,871 Cardigans, Sweaters, etc. Doz. 568,876 604,632 719,141 Cement, Portland Ton 1,3166 1,671,89 1,234,626 Chese "43,160 44,777 44,300 Cleasing and Scouring Powders Cwt. 73,062 62,380 90,650 Cloth "500 lb. 9,701 10,341 10,679 11,150,039 32,739 32,357 Wollen "60ke "64,430 36,908 37,026 32,739 32,357 32,026 Other "71,8 | | | | ,, | 1,773 | 1,789 | 2.004 |
| Brassieres Doz. 264,808 318,807 369,583 Bricks, Clay 'ooo 617,391 604,066 689,431 Brooms Gross 17,368 19,079 21,757 Brushes ", 124,733 126,565 155,861 Butter Ton 168,075 159,631 Candles Cwt. 15,692 21,245 12,871 Cardigans, Sweaters, etc. Doz. 568,876 604,632 719,141 Cement, Portland Ton 1,031,489 1,167,189 1,234,626 Cheese ", 43,160 44,777 44.306 168,675 719,141 10,679 Cleansing and Scouring Powders Cwt. 73,062 62,380 90,650 Cloth— Cotton 'ooo sq. yd. 24,670 32,739 32,373 Woollen ", 40,430 36,908 37,026 Coke— " " 1,182,773 1,515,782 Other " " 1,23,439 36,908 37,026 | Pron (Wheaten) | | | Ton (2,000 lb.) | | | 0,041 |
| Bricks, Clay 'ooc 617,391 604,066 689,431 Brooms Gross 17,368 19,079 21,757 Brushes "," 124,733 126,565 155,861 Butter Ton 168,075 159,631 Candles Cwt. 15,092 21,245 12,871 Cardigans, Sweaters, etc. Doz. 568,876 604,632 719,141 Cement, Portland Ton 1,031,489 1,167,189 1,234,626 Cheese " 43,160 44,777 44,300 Clansing and Scouring Powders Cwt. 73,062 62,380 90,650 Cloth— 'ooo sq. yd. 24,670 32,739 32,357 Woollen " 40,430 36,908 37,026 Coke— " 40,430 36,908 37,026 Other " 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Other " 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Outer " | | | | | | 2/3,330 | |
| Brooms Gross 17,368 19,079 21,757 Brushes ", 124,733 126,565 155,861 Butter Ton 150,009 168,075 155,861 Candles Cwt. 15,692 21,245 12,871 Cardigans, Sweaters, etc. Doz. 56%,876 604,632 719,141 Cement, Portland Ton 1,031,489 1,167,189 1,234,626 Cheese ", 43,160 44,777 44,300 Cigarettes ", 50,000 62,380 90,550 Cloth— Cwt. 73,062 62,380 90,550 Cloth— Cotton '000 sq. ydl. 24,670 32,739 32,557 Woollen ", 40,430 36,908 37,026 Coke— ", 40,430 36,908 37,026 Coke— ", 40,430 36,908 37,026 Other ", 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Colours— ", 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Colours— | | | | | | | |
| Brushes | | | | | | | |
| Butter | T | | | | | | 155.861 |
| Candles Cwt. 15,692 21,245 12,871 Cardigans, Sweaters, etc. Doz. 568,876 604,632 719,141 Cement, Portland Ton 1,031,469 1,167,189 1,234,626 Cheese " 43,160 44,777 44,306 Cigarettes " 43,160 44,777 44,306 Cigarettes " 60,10 9,701 10,341 10,679 Cigarettes " Cwt. 73,062 62,380 90,650 Clother Oos sq. yd. 24,670 32,739 32,357 Woollen " 40,430 36,908 37,026 Ooke— " 1,180,039 1,182,773 1,515,782 Other " 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Colours— " 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Confectionery— Cwt. 54,153 58,130 81,828 Ground in Oil (c) " 9,934 20,857 11,619 | = | | | Ton | | | |
| Cardigans, Sweaters, etc. Doz. 56%,876 604,632 719,141 Cement, Portland Ton 1,031,489 1,167,189 1,234,626 Cheese " 43,160 44.777 44.306 Cigarettes Cool lb. 9,701 10,341 10,679 Cleansing and Scouring Powders Cwt. 73,062 62,380 90,650 Clotton 'ooo sq. yd. 24,670 32,739 32,373 32,373 32,379 32,732 36,908 37,026 Coke " 40,430 36,908 37,026 60.00 30,908 37,026 60.00 32,739 32,379 32,379 32,379 32,739 32,379 32,026 60.00 60.00 70.00 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td></td> | | | | | | | |
| Cement, Portland Ton 1,031,480 1,167,189 1,234,626 Cheese | | | | | | | |
| Cheese , 43,166 44,777 44,300 Cigarettes , 'ooo lb. 9,701 10,341 10,679 Cleansing and Scouring Powders Cwt. 73,062 62,380 90,650 Clotton , 'ooo sq. yd. 24,670 32,739 32,357 Woollen , 40,430 36,908 37,026 Coke— , 40,430 36,908 37,026 Coke— , 1,150,039 1,182,773 1,515,782 Other , 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Colours— , 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Colours— , 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Colours— , 1,281,330 81,828 1,111,854 Confectionery— , 9,934 20,857 11,819 Confectionery— , 69,941 70,744 73,429 Coppers— , , 69,941 70,744 73,429 | | c. | | | | | |
| Cigarettes 'ooo lb. 9,701 10,341 10,679 Cleansing and Scouring Powders Cwt. 73,062 62,380 90,650 Clotton 'ooo sq. yd. 24,670 32,739 32,357 Woollen ', 40,430 36,908 37,026 Oke— Metallurgical Ton 1,150,039 1,182,773 1,515,782 Other ', 1,815,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Colours— Cwt. 54,153 58,130 81,828 Ground in Oil(e) ', 9,934 20,857 11,819 Confectionery— 'ooo lb. 67,612 78,742 69,122 Other ', 69,941 70,744 73,429 60,122 Cother ', 69,941 70,744 73,429 Coppers— ' 69,941 70,744 73,429 Coppers— ' 69,941 70,744 73,429 Coprises— ' ' 29,985 36,861 43,394 Inserts (including Oil Coppers) '< | | | | Ton | 1,031,489 | | |
| Cleansing and Scouring Powders Cwt. 73,062 62,380 90,650 | | • • | | " n | | | |
| Cloth | | Domelow | | | | | |
| Cotton 'ooo sq. yd. 24,670 32,739 32,357 Coke— , 'ooo sq. yd. 40,430 36,908 37,026 Coke— , 'ooo sq. yd. 40,430 36,908 37,026 Metallurgical Ton 1,150,039 1,182,773 1,515,782 Other , 'ooo sq. yd. 1,181,516 1,004,982 1,111,854 Colours— Colours— Cwt. 54,153 58,130 81,828 Ground in Oil (c) , 'ooo lb. 67,612 78,742 69,122 Confectionery— 'ooo lb. 67,612 78,742 69,122 Other , 'ooo lb. 67,612 78,742 73,429 Coppers— Electric No. 24,517 29,995 47,759 Gas , 'ooo gal. 105,0092 110,670 125,409 Cordials and Syrups 'ooo gal. 4,428 4,523 5,349 | | Lowders | | CWL. | 73,002 | 02,300 | 90,050 |
| Woollen , 40,430 36,908 37,026 Coke— Metallurgical Ton 1,150,039 1,182,773 1,515,782 Other , 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Colours— , 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Colours— , 54,153 58,130 81,828 Ground in Oil (c) , 9,934 20,857 11,819 Confectionery— , 69,941 76,742 69,122 Other , , 69,941 76,744 69,122 Coppers— , , 69,941 76,744 73,429 Coppers— , , 29,985 36,861 43,394 Inserts (including Oil Coppers) , 105,092 110,670 125,469 Cordials and Syrups , , 4,268 4,523 5,349 | | | | 2000 80 201 | 24 670 | 22 720 | 22 257 |
| Coke— Metallurgical Ton 1,150,039 1,182,773 1,515,782 Other """>""">"""""""""""""""""""""""""""" | | | | | | | |
| Metallurgical Ton 1,150,039 1,182,773 1,515,782 Other "," 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Colours— " 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Dry Cwt. 54,153 58,130 81,828 Ground in Oil (c) " 9,934 20,857 11,819 Confectionery— 'ooo lb. 67,612 78,742 69,122 Other " 69,941 70,744 73,429 Coppers— Electric No. 24,517 29,995 47,759 Gas " 29,980 36,861 43,394 Inserts (including Oil Coppers) " 105,092 110,670 125,409 Cordials and Syrups "ooo gal. 4,268 4,523 5,349 | | • • | | , " | 40,430 | 30,900 | 37,020 |
| Other "," 1,181,516 1,094,982 1,111,854 Colours— Colours— Cwt. 54,153 58,130 81,828 Ground in Oil(c) "," 9,934 20,857 11,879 Confectionery— " 69,612 78,742 69,122 Other "," 69,941 70,744 73,429 Coppers— No. 24,517 29,995 47,759 Gas "," 29,980 36,861 43,394 Inserts (including Oil Coppers) "," 105,092 110,670 125,469 Cordials and Syrups "," 29,980 36,861 45,23 5,349 | | | | Ton | 1,150,030 | 1.182.773 | 1,515,782 |
| Colours— Cwt. 54,153 58,130 81,828 Ground in Oil(c) ", 9,934 20,857 11,619 Confectionery— Chocolate 'ooo lb. 67,612 78,742 69,122 Other ", 69,941 70,744 73,429 Coppers— Blectric No. 24,517 29,995 47,759 Gas ", 29,980 36,861 43,394 Inserts (including Oil Coppers) ", 105,092 110,670 125,409 Cordials and Syrups 'ooo gal. 4,458 4,523 5,349 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Ground in Oil (c) | Colours | | | 1 | | , , , , , , | |
| Confectionery— 'ooo lb. 67,612 78,742 69,122 Other , 'ooo lb. 69,941 70,744 73,429 Coppers— Electric No. 24,517 29,995 47,759 Gas , 'gay 29,980 36,861 43,394 Inserts (including Oil Coppers) , 'gay 105,092 110,670 125,409 Cordials and Syrups 'ooo gal. 4,268 4,523 5,349 | Dry | | | Cwt. | 54,153 | 58,130 | |
| Chocolate 'ooo lb. 67,612 78,742 69,122 Other , 69,941 70,744 73,429 Coppers— 80,941 70,744 73,429 Electric No. 24,517 29,995 47,759 Gas 29,980 36,861 43,394 Inserts (including Oil Coppers) , 105,092 110,670 125,409 Cordials and Syrups 'ooo gal. 4,268 4,523 5,349 | | | | ,, | 9,934 | 20,857 | 11,819 |
| Other ,, 69,941 70,744 73,429 Coppers— Blectric No. 24,517 29.995 47,759 Gas ,, 29,980 36,861 43,394 Inserts (including Oil Coppers) ,, 105,092 110,670 125,409 Cordials and Syrups , 000 gal. 4,268 4,523 5,349 | | | | | | | _ |
| Coppers— No. 24,517 29,995 47,759 Gas " 29,980 36.861 43,394 Inserts (including Oil Coppers) " 105,092 110,670 125,469 Cordials and Syrups " '000 gal. 4,268 4,523 5,349 | | | | '000 lb. | | | |
| Électric No. 24,517 29,995 47,759 Gas " 29,980 36,861 43,334 Inserts (including Oil Coppers) " 105,092 110,670 125,409 Cordials and Syrups " 'ooo gal. 4,268 4,523 5,349 | | • • | •• | ,, | 69,941 | 70,744 | 73,429 |
| Gas 29,080 36,861 43,394 105,092 110,670 125,409 Cordials and Syrups '000 gal. 4,128 4,523 5,349 | | | | No. | 04.5-2 | 20.007 | 1 |
| Inserts (including Oil Coppers) , , 105,092 110,670 125,409 Cordials and Syrups '000 gal. 4,268 4,523 5,349 | | • • | | 1 | | | |
| Cordials and Syrups | | Conner | •• |] " | | | |
| | Cordials and Syrups | Coppersi | | '000 '78] | 4.268 | | |
| | | •• | | | | | |
| | | | ••• | | -33,594 | ,, | , |

⁽a) Included with Suitcases.

⁽b) Includes Kitbags.

⁽c) Excludes Zinc Oxide Paste.

QUANTITY OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES PRODUCED IN FACTORIES: B AUSTRALIA—continued.

| Arti | cle. | | | Unit of Quantity. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950–51. |
|---|-----------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Cosmetic Creams and L | otions— | | | | | | |
| Face Cream | •• | | | Cwt. | 5,010 | 4,136 | 5,160 |
| Hand Lotion Other Skin Creams | | | | ,,, | 2,326 | 2,251 | 1,88 |
| Other Skin Creams | | | • • • | | 5,270 | 6,767 | 6,94 |
| Custard Powder | :: | :: | :: | '000 lb. | 8,557 | 7,135 | 6,67 |
| Cycles, Assembled | • • | :: | | No. | 91,514 | 96,282 | 112,07 |
| - | | | | , | 3-,3-4 | 3-, | ,-, |
| Dynamos— | | | | | _ 1 | | |
| Alternators | • • | • • | • • | ** | 135 | 273 | 33- |
| Generators | • • | •• | • • | ** | 9,563 | 9,461 | 14,13 |
| Electricity | | | | Mill. k.w.h. | 9,053 | 9,509 | 10,50 |
| Enamels, Natural and S | Synthetic | | | 'ooo gal. | 1,717 | 2,236 | 1,88 |
| Engines — | · · | | | No. | | 4 508 | |
| Diesel, other than Ma Petrol, Marine | | • • | • • • | 1 | 4,425 3,081 | 4,598 2,470 | 4,20 2,29 |
| Other (a) | | | | ", | 21,598 | 23,406 | 27,19 |
| Essences, Flavouring— | | | | 1 1 | | t | |
| Domestic | • • | • • | | Gal. | 84,002 | 102,443 | 97.51 278,80 |
| Industrial | •• | • • | ٠. | " | 144,605 | 179,802 | 270,00 |
| Face Powder | | | | Cwt. | 2,741 | 2,723 | 3,26 |
| Fans, Electric | | | | No. | 59,934 | 48,338 | 63,62 |
| rats, Edible— | | | | Christ | | | |
| Dripping Other | • • | • • | | Cwt. | 219,022 388,234 | 295,744 405,175 | 369,06 312,74 |
| Fibrous Plaster Sheets | | | • • • | '000 sq. yd. | 13,234 | 13,258 | 15,18 |
| Fish, Tinned | | | | 'ooo lb. | 10,886 | 7,079 | 7,00 |
| Floorboards— | | | | | | 0. | 66.00 |
| Australian Timber Imported Timber | • • | •• | • • • | 'ooo super. ft. | 70,538 8,781 | 71,584 11,562 | 66,99 11,85 |
| Flour Wheaten (h) | | • • | • • • | Ton (2,000 lb.) | 1,679,190 | 1,509,023 | 1,695,55 |
| Flour, Wheaten (b) Flour, Self-raising | | | | Cwt. | 1,160,981 | | 1,059,96 |
| Fruit Juices | • • | | · :: | Gal. | 1,738,759 | 1,113,203 1,573,689 | 1,846,04 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Gas | • • | • • | | Mill. cubic ft. | 36,733 | 34,898 | 37,87 |
| Gloves— Dress— | | | | | | | |
| Leather | | | | Doz. pairs | 42,199 | 35,684 | 28,85 |
| Other | | | | ,, | 23,612 | 35,754 | 50,17 |
| Work, All types | | · | | ,, | 157,230 | 171,611 | 207,60 |
| Golf Clubs | • • | • • | • • | Doz. | 16,509 | 15,378 | 14,04 |
| Handkerchiefs— | | | | | | | |
| Men's | | | | ,, | 877,873 | 818,475 | 881,53 |
| Women's | | | | ,, | 922,241 | 827,118 | 1,104,52 |
| Hats and Caps | | | | . 22 6 | 574,317 | 480,789 | 515,81 |
| Hose, Rubber | • • | • • | • • | '000 lin. ft. | 18,323 | 17,499 | 18,16 |
| Ice | | | | Ton | 1,039,379 | 1,061,862 | 1,083,47 |
| Ice Cream | | | | 'ooo gal. | 14,524 | 15,786 | 17,38 |
| Iron and Steel- | | | | _ | | | |
| Pig Iron Ingot Steel | | • • | | Ton | 1,044,957 1,178,010 | 1,097,635 | 1,313,33 |
| Blooms and Billets | | :: | | ,, | 1,101,063 | 1,103.784 | 1,297,26 |
| Irons, Electric | | | | No. | 208,999 | 178,283 | 232,20 |
| | | | | <u> </u> | ,,,,, | | |
| Jams and Preserves | | | | '000 lb. | *** | *0. 507 | * 0 5 0 5 |
| Fruit, Preserved (c) | • • | • • | • • | 1 | 132,951 187,145 | 134,577 211,428 | 125,28 233,53 |
| Vegetables, Preserved | d'' | | :: | ,, | 51,279 | 73,534 | 79,51 |
| Jelly Crystals | ••• | | | ,,, | 11,414 | 14,002 | 13,99 |
| Kalsomine | | | | | 0.6 | | 0.04 |
| Kalsomine | • • | • • | • • | ,, | 8,645 | 9,334 | 8,86 |
| Lacquer, Clear and Cole | ours | | | Gal. | 829,971 | 944,725 | 1,158,46 |
| Lard | •• | | | '000 lb. | 5,838 | 5,466 | 5,10 |
| Lawn Mowers— Electric | | | | _{NT-} | 0 | | |
| Petrol | | • • | • • | No. | 8,935 | 23,461 1,070 | 29,87 60 |
| Hand | | • • • | • • |] ;; | 594 64,557 | 88,425 | 118,4 |
| Leather— | | | ••• | 1 | | | |
| | | | | 'ooo lb. | 38,716 | 38,650 | 38,10 |
| Sole and Belting | | | | | | | |
| Harness, Skirt, etc. | | | | ,, | 1,956 | 1,966 | 1,72 |
| Sole and Belting Harness, Skirt, etc. Upholstery Dressed from Hides | | | | '000 sq. ft. | 1,956 9,672 40,443 | 1,966 10,318 43,110 | 1,72 10,98 43,86 |

⁽a) Excludes Motor Car, Motor Cycle, Tractor and Aero Engines.

(b) Includes Wheatmeal for Baking.

(c) Includes Canned Apple, all types.

QUANTITY OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES PRODUCED IN FACTORIES: AUSTRALIA—continued.

| Artic | ele. | | | Unit of Quantity. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|--|------------|--------|-------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Lime—Quick | | | | ton | 77,238 | 87,501 | 115,857 |
| Hydrated | | | | ,, | 25,943 | 26,891 | 36,908 |
| Agricultural | | | | ,, | 68,960 | 70,415 | 75,315 |
| Linseed Oil | • • | • • | • • | 'ooo gal. | 3,488 | 3,658 | 4,450 |
| Lubricating Oil | • • | • • | • • | ,, | 5,825 | 9,765 | 19,849 |
| Malt, Barley Margarine— | • • | •• | • • | 'ooo bus. | 4,989 | 5,438 | 5,550 |
| Table | | | • • | '000 lb. | 19,104 | 14,044 | 8,542 |
| Other | • • | • • | • • | No. | 46,566 | 54,261 | 49,653 |
| Mattresses—Wire Inner Sprin | | • • | • • | 1 | 171,506 | 219,923 | 250.070 |
| Soft Filled, | | • • | :: | ,, | 154,625 456,100 | 206,850 501,409 | 289,856 506,265 |
| Meat, Tinned | | :: | | '000 lb. | 114,162 | 127,684 | 130,024 |
| Milk— Condensed | | | | '000 lb. | | | |
| Concentrated (Whole) | • • | | | 1 | 107,012 29,517 | 111,477 38,685 | 113,135 41,106 |
| Powdered (Whole) (a) | | | | " | 59,042 | 65,347 | 57,597 |
| Mops, Floor | | | | Gross | 7,850 | 9,760 | 9,836 |
| Motor Bodies | | | | No. | 68,230 | 67,097 | 92,621 |
| Motor Spirit (including | | | | 'ooo gal. | 71,138 | 81,329 | 92,509 |
| Motors, Electric | • • | • • | • • | No. | 298,854 | 397,338 | 523,585 |
| Nails | | | | Ton | 19,442 | 18,434 | 24,752 |
| Neckties | | | | Doz. | 486,659 | 430,758 | 521,065 |
| Newsprint | • • | | | Ton | 30,260 | 30,472 | 30,967 |
| Oatmeal | | | | Cwt. | 462,117 | 432,667 | 419,677 |
| Paint-Water | | | | '000 lb. | 11,018 | 16,209 | 19,506 |
| Oil | ١. | • • | | 'ooo gal. | 3.606 | 3,960 | 5,590 |
| Peanut Butter | | | | '000 lb. | 3,864 | 3,737 | 3,574 118,824 |
| | | | • • | No. | 106,711 | 107,420 | |
| Pickles | • • | | • • | 'ooo pint | 8,464 | 9,427 | 10,864 |
| Plywood, inch basis Pollard | | | • • • | '000 sq. ft. | 146,285 | 157,033 | 153,498 |
| Pyjamas— | • • | | • • | Ton (2,000 lb.) | 354,957 | 316,795 | 339,074 |
| Men's And Nightdresses, We | omen's | | :: | Doz. | 219,072 270,214 | 218,103 275,617 | 208,818 320,784 |
| Refrigerators-Commer | cial | | | No. | 4,086 | 5,016 | 3,901 |
| Rice (Dressed) | 3 | • • | • • | Cwt. | 145,607 | 162,341 | 203,928 |
| Ropes and Cables (exch | iding W | ire) | :: | ,, | 672,498 | 707,652 117,804 | 773,068 137,438 |
| Sauce | | | | 'ooo pint | 32,301 | 32,300 | 30,402 |
| | • • | | | Cwt. | 83,786 | 88,90r | 89,443 |
| | • • | | • • | T." | 248,984 | 275,013 | 131,865 |
| Shirts Sink Heaters | | ÷:: | • • | Doz. No. | 880,045 | 904,787 | 1,074,294 |
| Soap— | • • | ••• | ••• | NO. | 18,556 | 22,434 | 32,854 |
| Household | | | | Cwt. | 651,031 | 599,422 | 686,958 |
| | | | | ,, | 59,484 | 60,250 | (b) 86,616 |
| 0 1 | | • • | • • | ,, | 99,235 | 79,927 | 118,078 |
| Sand Toilet and Hand | • • | • • | • • | ,, | 51,088 | 44,981 267,793 | 40,713 292,546 |
| Shaving, including St | icks and | Creams | • • | ,, | 274,279 8,925 | 8,995 | 8,845 |
| | | | :: | " | 20,199 | 19,561 | 23,061 |
| Liquid | | | | ,, | 88,274 | 84,503 | 100,860 |
| Shampoo | : • | • • | | ,, | 8,831 | 9,533 697,848 | 7,992 |
| Soap Extracts and Pow- Socks and Stockings— | iers | • • | • • | ,, | 609,631 | 697,848 | 754,758 |
| Men's | | | | Doz. pr. | 1,275,403 | 1,192,065 | 1,536,318 |
| Women's | | | | ,,, | 1,536,549 | 1,708,647 | 1,856,594 |
| Children's | | | | ., | 705,059 | 656,936 | 563,093 |
| | • • | | • • | 'ooo pint | 41,932 | 32,611 | 33,841 |
| | • • | • • | •• | Doz. Cwt. | 31,472 | 33,394 | 35,701 |
| Inedible | • • | • • | • • | | 159,391 81,769 | 279,350 87,752 | 306,211 91,416 |
| Steel, Structural, Fabric | ated | :: | | Ton | 77,942 | 74,909 | 98,211 |
| Stoves, Ovens and Rang Domestic Cooking— | Kes | | | | | | |
| Solid Fuel | | | | No. | 61,434 | 61,857 | 75,010 |
| Gas | | | | ,, | 49,556 | 46,709 | 55,357 |
| | • • | | | ١,,, | 101,230 | 103,048 | 116,654 |
| Sugar—Raw | • • | | • • | Ton | 943,052 | 937,119 | 921,102 |
| | • • | • • | • • | ,, | 428,269 | 422,675 | 451,170 |
| Parhitane of Withining | | • • | | ,, | 53,247 | 48,736 | 57,893 |
| | • • | | | ,, | 1,423,137 | 1,483,458 | 1,547,823 |

 ⁽a) Includes Malted Milk and Infants' Milk Powder.
 (b) Includes industrial flakes and chips.
 (c) Includes Stovettes, Cookers, etc.

QUANTITY OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES PRODUCED IN FACTORIES: AUSTRALIA—continued.

| Arti | cle. | | | Unit of Quantity. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|--|---------|----------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| Talcum Powder Tallow— | •• | | | Cwt. | 23,015 | 25,112 | 23,425 |
| Raw | | | | ,, | 710,532 | 742,425 | 673,181 |
| Refined | | | | ", | 320,064 | 418,858 | 365,855 |
| Tennis Racquet Frames | 3 | | | Doz. | 23,677 | 19,576 | 22,727 |
| Tiles, Roofing— | | | | 1 . 1 | _ i | 1 | |
| Cement | | • • | | 2000 | 28,294 | 40,638 | 50,764 |
| Terra Cotta | • • | • • | | ,,, | 44,162 | 45,415 | 47,012 |
| Timber— From Native Logs— | | | |] | ; | - | |
| Hardwood | | | | 'ooo super st | 007 704 | 965,142 | 1,068,096 |
| Softwood | • • | | • • • | 'ooo super. ft. | 907,704 276,384 | 257,918 | 193,244 |
| From Imported Logs | <u></u> | • • | • • | " | 270,304 | 237,910 | 193,*44 |
| Hardwood | | | | ,, | 1,028 | 1,820 | 4,996 |
| Softwood | | • • • | | 1 | 10,362 | 18,629 | 13,924 |
| Toasters, Electric | | | | No. | 148,273 | 175,054 | 154,574 |
| Tobacco | | | | '000 lb. | 19,256 | 20,168 | 20,967 |
| Tomato Juice | | | | Gal. | 1,845,620 | 741,995 | 368,181 |
| Towels | | | | Doz. | 389,218 | 418,283 | 516,493 |
| Transformers and Conve | erters | - | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Above 20 k.v.a. | | | | No. | 1,940 | 2,560 | 1,940 |
| Below 20 k.v.a. | | | • • | Cwt. | 252,359 | 226,984 | 289,353 |
| Twine (all types) | • • | • • | • • | Cwt. | 82,190 | 85,570 | 98,578 |
| Tyres, Pneumatic- | Omala | | | 3.7 | | | × 40 × 40 × |
| Motor Car and Motor Truck and Omnibus | Cycle | • • | • • | No. | 1,133,893 | 1,339,072 | 1,587,201 557,408 |
| All Other | | | • • | " | 511,766 | 535,262 | 1,235,548 |
| An Omei | • • | • • | • • | ,, | 1,144,346 | 1,022,204 | 1,233,340 |
| Umbrellas | | | | i . i | 206,399 | 262,655 | 362,820 |
| Underwear | | | | '000 doz. | 3,168 | 3,531 | 3,847 |
| *** | | | | | | | |
| Vacuum Cleaners (Dome Varnishes | | • • | • • | No. | 65,721 | 70,604 | 70,096 |
| varnishes | • • | • • | • • | 'ooo gal. | 2,920 | 3,266 | 3,634 |
| Washing Machines, Hou Weatherboards— | sehold, | Electric | | No. | 6,528 | 31,638 | 72,627 |
| A A . 31 | | | | 'ooo super. ft. | 17,897 | 21,116 | 20,283 |
| T 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | | ooo super. re. | 2,479 | 2,847 | 6,600 |
| Wheatmeal (a) | | | :: | Ton (2,000 lb.) | 42,077 | 55,825 | 62,018 |
| TTT1 11 | | | | No. | 51,216 | 71,603 | 71,996 |
| Wireless- | | | | | 5-, | . , | |
| Cabinets— | | | | | | i | |
| Wood | | | | No. | 81,922 | 75,895 | 86,352 |
| Other | | | | ,, | 174,452 | 260,719 | 349,914 |
| | • • | | | ,, | 294,119 | 343,323 | 459,436 |
| Wool Scoured- | | | | l l | 1 | | |
| For Sale | | • • | • • | '000 lb. | 42,752 | 50,559 | 46,673 |
| For use in own works | | • • | • • | ,, | 44,038 | 40,443 | 36,259 |
| 117 1 m | • • | • • | • • | ,, | 75,325 | 81,977 | 69,451 |
| Wool Tops | • • | • • | •• | " | 35,973 | 31,475 | 29,786 |
| Yarn- | | | | | İ | | |
| Cotton | | | | ,, | 27,095 | 30,233 | 35,261 |
| Woollen | | | | ", | 22,392 | 22,943 | 21,726 |
| | | | •• | ,, | 28,292 | 26,129 | 24,839 |
| Tine Orida | | | | | | | 06- |
| Zinc Oxide Zinc Oxide Paste | • • | • • | • • | Cwt. | 254,797 | 239,462 | 238,690 |
| DING OXIGE FASTS | | | | ,, | 19,930 | 19,101 | 22.081 |

(a) Excludes Wheatmeal for Baking included with Flour.

§ 11. Individual Industries.

1. General.—Particulars in pages 968-97, §§ 2-9 afford a general view of the magnitude of industries in the sixteen groups adopted by the Conference of Statisticians in 1930. While it is not possible, within the limits of this work, to give a detailed account of each industry, particular industries dealt with hereunder are of special importance because of the employment which they provide for labour and capital or for other features of special interest. Where there are only one or two establishments in a particular industry in the State or the Commonwealth, details of activities are not published, but are combined with some other factory group so that operations of individual concerns will not be disclosed.

The statistics in the following tables should be read in the light of the following definitions.

Factory. A factory is taken to be a manufacturing establishment in which four or more persons are employed or in which power other than hand is used.

Average Number of Persons Employed. All persons employed in the manufacturing activities of a factory are counted as factory employees, including working proprietors and "out-workers". The average number of persons employed, means in general the average number over the whole year and not the average over the period worked.

Value of Materials Used. This item includes the value, in the usual sense, of the materials used, stores used, containers, tools replaced, and materials used in repairs to plant.

Value of Fuel, etc., Used. This item includes also the cost of power and light used, of lubricants and of water.

Value of Output. The amounts given under this heading represent the selling value at the factory of goods made or processed during the year, including by-products, also the value of other work done.

Value of Production. The value of production is obtained by deducting "Value of materials used" and "Value of fuel used", as defined above, from the "Value of output". This method of valuing factory production has been adopted by the Statistical offices throughout Australia.

Rated Horse-power of Engines Used. Statistics of power used in factories other than Central Electric Stations relate to the "rated horse-power" of engines ordinarily in use. For more detailed definitions see § 1, par. 6 of this Chapter, page 965.

Details of some of the principal articles produced in factories in Australia during the years 1948-49 to 1950-51 are shown in the table in the preceding pages (§ 10).

2. Portland Cement and Cement Goods.—The manufacture of portland cement and cement goods is an important industry included in Class I. Particulars for the three industries under this general heading are shown for 1950-51 and for a selected number of years in the following table.

PORTLAND CEMENT, ASBESTOS CEMENT SHEETS, ETC., AND OTHER CEMENT GOODS.

AUSTRALIA, 1950-51. Asbestos Other Portland. Cement Cement Sheets and Total. Items. Cement. Goods. Mouldings. Number of factories 4,693 2,286,487 89,816 2,304 1,336,258 1,628,846 Number of persons employed 2,195 9,192 ÷ Salaries and wages paid ... Value of power, fuel, etc., used Value of materials used ... 4,860,238 1,237,493 £££ 75,290 2,588,290 1,793,952 2,277,881 9,025,463 8,634,479 4,159,292 Value of production 2,544,403 1,903,026 ,436,158 Total value of output £ 4,566,606 Value of land and buildings Value of plant and machinery 1,282,981 746,050 683,440 1,221,385 1,390,697 £ 2,617,255 7,483 Horse-power of engines ordinarily in use h.p. 56,960 11,141

| | Aus | TRALIA. | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid Value of power, fuel, etc., used Value of production Total value of output Value of land and buildings Value of plant and machinery Value of Sundand | 132 3,932 897 562 1,542 2,385 4,489 1,350 2,516 | 152 4,582 1,334 593 2,498 2,577 5,668 1,464 2,005 | 328 6,756 2,426 950 4,373 4,739 10,062 1,839 2,918 | 381 7,301 3,036 1,192 5,372 5,394 11,958 2,087 3,689 | 450 8,033 3,673 1,444 6,671 6,540 14,655 2,283 3,970 | 526 9,192 4,860 1,794 9,025 8,635 19,454 3,250 4,691 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily in use h.p. | 39,617 | 42,578 | 57,553 | 69,975 | 71,000 | 75,584 |

3. Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines.—In 1945-46 the classification of factories was amended to provide for the separate tabulation of factories engaged in the production of Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids and those engaged in producing Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations, which previously had been combined. Details for each of these industries are given in the next two tables for 1950-51 with comparisons with previous years. However, it should be noted that in order to avoid the publication of confidential information, particulars relating to Industrial and Heavy Chemicals include details for the Explosives industry.

INDUSTRIAL AND HEAVY CHEMICALS AND ACIDS (INCLUDING EXPLOSIVES). 1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|---------------------|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| Number of factories | 701,858 9,218,349 6,283,286 16,203,493 2,637,011 | 6,772,307 5,766,004 13,014,824 4,315,897 5,350,637 | 30,566 177,461 235,926 443,953 | 719 401,214 288,344 437,393 848,138 1,573,875 626,850 1,347,195 | (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) | (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) | 207 10,615 6,243,097 1,545,855 16,857,405 13,373,047 31,776,307 7,769,883 11,042,539 74,613 |

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid Value of power fuel, etc., used Value of materials used Yatue of production Total value of output Value of land and buildings Value of plant and machinery Horse-power of engines ordinaril | £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 | 165 10,228 3,450 618 6,007 6,627 13,252 11,697 10,964 69,399 | 182 8,901 3,614 760 7,863 6,889 15,512 10,930 9,313 62,704 | 192 9,137 4,143 908 9,027 7,887 17,822 10,199 7,511 63,946 | 199 9,749 4,890 1,064 10,522 9,075 20.661 10,696 9,708 72,183 | 207 10,615 6,243 1,546 16,857 13,373 31,776 7,770 11,043 74,613 |

(a) Not available for publication; included with total for Australia.

PHARMACEUTICAL AND TOILET PREPARATIONS.

1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|---|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Number of factories | 125 3,115 | 52 1,665 | (a) 4 | 11 536 | 6 | (a) | 5,538 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 1,356,077 | 767,745 | (a) | 216,719 | 42,288 | (a) | 2,423,108 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ Value of materials used £ | 37,738 4,395,340 | | (a) (a) | 702,000 | 1,907 96,568 | (a) (a) | 90,645 |
| Value of production £ Total value of output £ | 6,048,713 | | (a) (a) | 285,181 1,004,718 | | | 8,985,181 17,367,180 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | 1,192,082 | 572,373 | (a) | 132,206 | 34,965 | (a) | 1,963,486 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ Horse-power of engines ordinarily | 399,830 | 338,443 | (a) | 66,583 | 12,048 | (a) | 822,949 |
| in use h.p. | 3,640 | 3,035 | (a) | 1,426 | 163 | (a) | 8,357 |

(a) Not available for publication; included with total for Australia.

PHARMACEUTICAL AND TOILET PREPARATIONS—continued. AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | | | 1945–46. | 1947–48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950–51. |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Number of factories | | | 215 | 213 | 216 | 205 | 201 |
| Number of persons employed | | | 5,514 | 5,491 | 5,474 | 5,157 | 5,538 |
| Salaries and wages paid | | £'000 | 1,699 | 1,556 | 1,801 | 1,840 | 2,423 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used | | £'000 | 57 | 63 | 69 | 73 | 91 |
| Value of materials used | | £'000 | 5,402 | 5,751 | 6,414 | 6,371 | 8,291 |
| Value of production | | £'000 | 4,790 | 5,545 | 5,851 | 6,566 | 8,985 |
| Total value of output | | £'000 | 10,249 | 11,359 | 12,334 | 13,010 | 17,367 |
| Value of land and buildings | | £'000 | 1,534 | 1,635 | 1,718 | 1,706 | 1,963 |
| Value of plant and machinery | | £'000 | 598 | 727 | 755 | 767 | 823 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinaril | v in t | | 6,324 | 7,408 | 7,660 | 7,816 | 8,357 |

4. White Lead, Paint and Varnish.—The following table shows particulars of this industry for each State during 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years:—

WHITE LEAD, PAINTS AND VARNISH.

1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|------|------------|
| Number of factories | 65 | 52 | 12 | 15 | 7 | | 154 |
| Number of persons employed | 3,048 | 1,159 | 251 | 443 | | (a) | 4,985 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 1,715,030 | 667,741 | 123,853 | 234,539 | | (a) | 2,783,516 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ | 162,172 | 41,311 | 8,634 | | | (a) | 228,586 |
| Value of materials used £ | 7,777,953 | 3,680,772 | 866,957 | 1,541,741 | (a) | (a) | 14,157,124 |
| Value of production £ | 3,930,027 | | | 750,251 | | (a) | 7,010,266 |
| Total value of output £ | 11,870,152 | 5,616,794 | 1,145,820 | 2,306,443 | | | 21,395,976 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | 1,556,514 | | 63,635 | 327,881 | (a) | (a) | 2,830,711 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 779,552 | | | | | (a) | 1,547,749 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily | , | • ., . | •••• | , , | ` ′ | ` ' | |
| in use h.p. | 12,777 | 4,900 | 492 | 1,274 | (a) | (a) | 19,875 |

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949–50. | 195051. |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| Number of persons employed | 45 0 2,275 0 1,585 0 3,905 761 0 324 n | 122 3,197 1,005 81 4,775 2,448 7,304 973 524 | 143 3,980 1,566 109 8,155 3,997 12,241 1,474 883 | 152 4,240 1,797 127 9,048 4,376 13,551 1,595 989 | 149 4,526 2,097 171 10,903 5,296 16,370 2,038 1,345 | 154 4,985 2,784 229 14,157 7,010 21,396 2,831 1,548 |

⁽a) Not available for publication; figures are included in the total for Australia.

5. Soap and Candle Factories.—The following table shows particulars of factories in the soap and candle industry in each State for 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years:—

SOAP AND CANDLES.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|------|------------|
| Number of factories | 51 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 4 | | 93 |
| Number of persons employed | 2,099 | 792 | 321 | 198 | (a) | (a) | 3,502 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 1,214,121 | 480,558 | 147,229 | 91,277 | | (a) | 1,973,984 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ | 146,903 | | 11,655 | | | (a) | 353,257 |
| Value of materials used £ | 3,722,359 | | | 206,657 | | (a) | 6,329,593 |
| Value of production £ | 2,822,026 | | | 82,225 | | (a) | 4,609,265 |
| Total value of output £ | 6,691,288 | 3,395,897 | 638,336 | 299,098 | (a) | (a) | 11,292,115 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | 609,020 | | 63,319 | | | (a) | 1,200,060 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 571,962 | 633,776 | | | | (a) | 1,340,917 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily | 1 | | | | 1 ' 1 | • • | |
| in use h.p. | 4,161 | 2,183 | 551 | 381 | (a) | (a) | 7,447 |

⁽a) Not available for publication; figures are included in total for Australia.

SOAP AND CANDLES-continued.

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51 |
|--|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---|-----------|
| Number of factories | 65 | 73 | 88 | 91 | 90 | 93 |
| Number of persons employed | 2,620 | 3,020 | 3,204 | | 3,646 | 3,502 |
| Salaries and wages paid £'000 | 501 | 860 | 1,124 | | 1,605 | 1,974 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'000 | 76 | 123 | | | 285 | 353 |
| Value of materials used £'000 | 1,568 | 3,051 | | | 5,499 | 6,330 |
| Value of production £'000 | 1,886 | 2,628 | 2,935 | 3,816 | 4,442 | 4,609 |
| l'otal value of output £'000 | 3,530 | 5,802 | 7,403 | | 10,226 | 11,292 |
| Value of land and buildings £'000 | 666 | 676 | | 715 | 1,115 | 1,200 |
| Value of plant and machinery £'000 | 577 | 373 | | | 1,201 | 1,341 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily in | 1 | 1 3,3 | | | | /5. |
| use h.p. | 5,267 | 6,630 | 7,173 | 7,569 | 7,515 | 7,447 |
| Materials used— | 3,207 | 0,030 | ,,-,, | ,,5-3 | 7,5-5 | ,,,,,, |
| Tallow cwt. | 535,511 | 834,057 | 893,826 | 972,474 | 1,008,257 | 1,123,817 |
| Alkali for Soan (a) | 194,869 | 281,313 | 293,389 | 329,974 | 326,648 | 343,126 |
| Coconut oil—refined and unrefined | 194,009 | 202,323 | 293,309 | 3-91974 | 320,040 | 343, |
| cwt. | 138,954 | 86,576 | 80,518 | 98,751 | 78,261 | 90,738 |
| Articles produced- | -30,934 | 00,570 | , 00,310 | 30,73- | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 30,73- |
| Soap (b) cwt. | 978,113 | 1,065,439 | 1,150,774 | T. T40 868 | 1,174,605 | 1,365,669 |
| Soon Entropte and Donalous | 191,232 | 469,865 | 529,971 | 609,631 | 697,848 | 754,758 |
| Claudian mada | 28,649 | | 13,382 | | 21,245 | 12,871 |
| Candles made ,, | 1 20,049 | 4.3,044 | 1 13,302 | 1 23,092 | 1 41,443 | 1 22,0/1 |

⁽a) Includes Soda Ash. and Candle "factories.

6. Chemical Fertilizers.—The following table shows particulars of the factories engaged in the manufacture of chemical fertilizers in each State during 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years. Details of the consumption, imports and exports of fertilizers will be found in Chapter XX.—Agricultural Production.

CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|---|---|--|---|---|--------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Number of factories | 14 801 506,658 166,533 1,779,393 694,063 | 910,039 124,970 4,874,745 1,654,394 | 133,513 13,905 1,335,136 264,444 | 478,105 61,180 2,223,076 865,947 | 459,958 | 51,321 1,577 321,539 110,160 | |
| Value of land and buildings £ Value of plant and machinery £ Horse-power of engines ordi- narily in use h.p. | 2,035,513 2,200,830 | 734,031 1,520,218 | 91,217 144,732 | 339,037 696,128 | 586,287 731,350 | 113,728 | 3,899,813 5,418,338 |

| AUSTRALIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. | | | | | | |
| 2,540 601 114 0 3,231 1,600 4,945 0 1,449 0 2,353 | 38 3,127 1,091 181 7,899 1,967 10,047 1,572 2,409 | 47 3,621 1,549 270 9.958 2,880 13,108 1,722 2,857 | 50 3,894 1,847 372 11,910 3,400 15,682 3,511 4,782 | 51 3,889 2,051 407 12,737 3,998 17,142 3,633 4,849 | 49 4,012 2,540 440 14,014 4,312 18,766 3,900 5,418 36,274 | | | | | | |
| | 1938-39. . 36 . 2,540 0 601 0 114 0 3,231 0 1,600 0 4,945 0 1,449 | 1938-39. 1945-46. . 36 38 . 2,540 3,127 0 601 1,091 0 3,231 7,899 0 1,600 1,967 0 4,945 10,047 0 1,449 1,572 0 1,449 1,572 0 1,449 2,353 | 1938-39. 1945-46. 1947-48. . 36 38 47 . 2,540 3,127 3,621 0 601 1,091 1,549 0 3,231 7,899 9,958 0 1,600 1,967 2,880 0 1,960 1,967 13,108 0 1,449 1,572 1,722 0 2,353 2,409 2,857 | 1938-39. 1945-46. 1947-48. 1948-49. 1938-39. 1945-46. 1947-48. 1948-49. 10 36 38 47 50 3,621 3,894 0 601 1,091 1,549 1,847 0 3,231 7,899 9,958 11,910 0 1,600 1,967 2,880 3,400 0 4,945 10,047 13,108 15,682 0 1,449 1,572 1,722 3,511 0 2,353 2,409 2,857 4,782 | 1938-39. 1945-46. 1947-48. 1948-49. 1949-50. 1. 36 38 47 50 51 2,540 3,127 3,621 3,894 3,889 0 601 1,091 1,549 1,847 2,051 0 3,231 7,899 9,958 11,910 12,737 0 1,600 1,967 2,880 3,400 3,998 0 4,945 10,047 13,108 15,682 17,142 0 1,449 1,572 1,722 3,511 3,633 0 1,449 2,353 2,409 2,857 4,782 4,849 | | | | | | |

^{7.} Iron and Steel Works and Engineering.—(i) General. In 1945-46 the classification of factories was amended to provide for the tabulation in four separate groups of those industries previously included under Iron and Steel and Engineering. The first group (Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel) covers blast furnaces, steel works and rolling mills. The second group, Foundries (Ferrous), covers those engaged in the founding of iron and steel. The third group (Plant, Equipment and Machinery including Machine Tools) covers those industries engaged in the production

⁽b) Soap made in all factories including those not classified as "Soap

of boilers, ergines, machines and machinery, machine tools, structural steel fabrications, steel furniture, etc. The fourth group (Other Engineering) includes jobbing and general engineers, not elsewhere included.

(ii) Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel. In the following table particulars are shown for 1950-51 for each State and for Australia in selected years for the group Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel.

SMELTING, CONVERTING, REFINING AND ROLLING OF IRON AND STEEL.

1950-51.

| Items. | n.s.w. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Number of factories | 17 | 9 | | 3 | ī | | 30 |
| Number of persons employed | 12,173 | | | (a) | (a) | | 13,419 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 8,369,530 | 675,078 | | (a) | (a) | | 9,245,432 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ | 6,932,586 | | | (a) | (a) | | 7,895,622 |
| Value of materials used £ | 39,713,401 | 562,510 | | (a) | ' (a) | | 40,580,191 |
| Value of production £ | 15,176,684 | 1,000,724 | | (a) | (a) | | 16,594,461 |
| Total value of output £ | 61,822,671 | 1,707,825 | | (a) | (a) | | 65,070,274 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | 3,029,589 | | | (a) | (a) | | 3,259,007 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 8,739,296 | 236,755 | | (a) | (a) | | 9,191,192 |
| Horse-power of engines ordi- | | 0 // 00 | | | , '' | | 1 |
| narily in use h.p. | 207,218 | 6,848 | | (a) | (a) | | 216,617 |
| | | AUSTRA | LIA. | | | | |

| Items. | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid Value of power, fuel, etc., used Value of materials used Value of production Total value of output Value of land and buildings Value of plant and machinery Value of plant who machinery Value of plant who machinery Value of plant who machinery Value of plant who machinery Value of plant who machinery Value of plant who machinery Value of plant who machinery Value of plant who machinery | 27 10,413 4,164 2,777 19,134 7,393 29,304 2,197 5,669 198,317 | 31 12,503 5,772 4,233 25,419 12,280 41,932 2,379 5,670 198,223 | 32 12,335 6,583 4,568 26,750 11,950 43,268 2,697 6,375 202,332 | 30 11,509 6,978 5,516 29,747 12,784 48,047 2,812 7,185 | 30 13,419 9,245 7,896 40,580 16,594 65,070 3,259 9,191 216,617 |

⁽a) Not available for publication; figures are included in the total for Australia.

(iii) Foundries (Ferrous). Particulars covering those industries classified as founding of iron and steel are shown for each State for 1950-51 and for Australia in selected years in the following table:—

FOUNDRIES-FERROUS.

1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|------|------------|
| Number of factories | 96 | 201 | 22 | 21 | 18 | | 358 |
| Number of persons employed | 3,137 | 2,445 | 574 | 536 | 506 | | 7,198 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 1,899,858 | 1,387,950 | 291,819 | 300,510 | 254,307 | | 4,134,444 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ | 190,381 | 173,818 | 25.992 | 35,304 | 49,252 | | 474,747 |
| Value of materials used £ | 1,413,956 | | | 181,815 | 217,754 | | 3,261,891 |
| Value of production £ | 2,626,123 | | 456,841 | 433,047 | 347,593 | | 6,023,788 |
| Total value of output £ | 4,230,460 | 3,557,411 | 707,790 | 650,166 | 614,599 | | 9,760,426 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | 612,834 | 674,422 | | | | | 1,570,487 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 538,418 | 482,851 | 158,823 | 108,250 | 69,008 | | 1,357,350 |
| Horse-power of engines ordi- | - | · | | | 1 1 | | |
| narily in use h.p. | 10,533 | 7,311 | 1,780 | 2,103 | 2,249 | | 23,976 |

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|--|-------------------------|--|---|---|--|---|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid Value of power fuel, etc., used Value of materials used Value of production Total value of output | £'000 £'000 £'000 | 312 5,344 1,612 161 1,210 2,341 | 349 6,597 2,597 246 1,764 3,667 5,677 | 374 6,910 2,986 295 2,142 4,041 6,478 | 353 6,346 2,985 341 2,116 4,648 | 358 7,198 4,134 475 3,262 6,024 9,761 |
| Value of land and buildings Value of plant and machinery Horse-power of engines ordinaril | £'000 | 3,712 988 619 13,381 | 1,163 857 17,985 | 1,237 1,047 19,600 | 7,105 1,207 1,063 19,306 | 1,570 1,357 23,976 |

(iv) Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools). The next table shows particulars for this group for each State during 1950-51 and for Australia for the years 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51:—

PLANT, EQUIPMENT AND MACHINERY (INCLUDING MACHINE TOOLS).

| | | 195051 | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. | | | |
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid £ | | 10,816,854 | 101 5,264 2,572,881 | 4,201,547 | 2,017 1,000,070 | | 1,555 60,990 35,215,385 | | | |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ Value of materials used £ Value of production £ Total value of output £ | 26,599,215 | 420,293 16,085,865 17,599,248 34,105,406 | 3,189,497 3,684,587 | 6,474,837 | 52,352 1,284,261 1,575,557 2,912,170 | | 1,434,127 53,040,426 55,933,444 110,407,997 | | | |
| Value of land and buildings £ Value of plant and machinery £ Horse-power of engines ordinarily in use h.p. | | 5,527,744 4,738,827 | 779,850 | 1,618,638 1,415,298 | 530,800 534,001 | :: | 15.903,683 14,968,084 205,736 | | | |
| AUSTRALIA | | | | | | | | | | |
| Items. | | 1945-46. | - | _ | -49. 19. | µ9−50. —— | 1950-51. | | | |
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid Value of power, fuel, etc. used Value of Materials used. Value of production Total value of output | £'000 £'000 £'000 | 1,038 46,123 14,259 605 16,455 21,044 38,104 | 50,90 19,31 73 25,41 28,77 | 9 54 15 23 30 8 30 79 34 | ,096 906 ,109 ,624 | 1,498 56,344 26,495 1,075 38,457 40,958 80,490 | 1,555 60,990 35,215 1,434 53,040 55,934 110,408 | | | |
| Value of land and buildings Value of plant and machinery Horse-power of engines ordinarily i | . £'000 . £'000 | 7,227 7,046 101,810 | 9,10 8,66 | 06 10 52 10 | ,428 554 | 12,680 12,571 58,402 | 15,904 14,968 205,736 | | | |

(v) Other Engineering. Details covering jobbing and general engineering works not elsewhere included are shown for each State for 1950-51 and for selected years for Australia in the following table:—

OTHER ENGINEERING.

| | | 1950-5 | 51. | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid £ Value of power, fuel, etc., used£ Value of materials used £ Value of production £ Total value of output £ Value of land and buildings £ Value of plant and machinery £ Horse-power of engines ordinarily in use h.p. | 5,187 2,603,641 84,211 2,709,465 4,508,914 7,302,590 1,647,034 1,092,388 | 595 7,582 4,114,032 111,792 4,334,325 6,699,772 11,145.889 2,121,683 1,862,602 | 560,566 16,424 651,794 838,101 1,506,319 305,240 252,372 | 2,600 1,316,004 44,697 1,248,541 1,861,903 3,155,141 455,401 491,119 | 568 220,886 11,750 278,006 389,602 679,358 150,247 100,100 | 1,283 679,380 21,635 632,649 1,025,067 1,679,351 409,515 299,863 | 18,487 9,494,509 290,509 9,854,780 15,323,359 25,468,648 5,089,120 4,098,444 |
| | , <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> | AUSTRA | LIA. | <u></u> | | | |
| Items. | | 1945-46 | 5. 1947- | 48. 194 | 8-49. | 949–50. | 1950-51. |
| Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid Value of power, fuel, etc., used Value of materials used Value of production Total value of output | £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 in use h.p. | 96 13,11 3,63 16 3,59 5,43 9,19 2,30 2,09 26,09 | 2 14,5 4 4,8 2 1 9 4,5 2 7,4 3 12,1 9 3,5 11 2,8 | 232 1 303 1 72 567 1 425 1 664 1 553 3 | 1,358 4,844 5,741 193 5,217 8,950 4,360 5,128 3,128 1,577 | 1,495 16,798 6,977 241 6,637 11,086 17,964 5,191 3,515 41,668 | 1,627 18,487 9,495 291 9,855 15,323 25,469 4,098 47,396 |

8. Extracting and Refining of Non-ferrous Metals; Alloys.—The following table shows particulars of establishments engaged in metal extraction and ore reduction including secondary recovery of metals, but excluding blast furnaces engaged in production of pig iron from iron ore, for each State during 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years.

EXTRACTING AND REFINING OF NON-FERROUS METALS: ALLOYS.

1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|------|------------|
| Number of factories | 20 | 18 | 12 | 3 | ••• | | 3. 65 |
| Number of persons employed | 2,051 | 201 | 1,050 | | ٠ | (b) | 7,664 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 1,554,265 | 137,370 | 596,760 | (b) | i | (b) | 5,267,948 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used£ | 845,165 | | | | | (b) | 2,323,138 |
| Value of materials used £ | 25,303,846 | 1,571,139 | 4,251,288 | (b) | | (b) | 59,734,442 |
| Value of production £ | 5,375,449 | 384,476 | 5,681,650 | (b) | | (b) | 20,435,204 |
| Total value of output £ | 31,524,460 | 1,975,045 | 10,142,972 | (b) | | (b) | 82,492,784 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | 566,132 | 107,668 | 389,286 | (b) | | (b) | 2,017,095 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 1,711,165 | 31,177 | 1,111,758 | (b) | | (b) | 4,723,478 |
| Horse-power of engines ordi- | | | | | 1 | | |
| narily in use h.p. | 31,483 | 372 | 14,914 | (b) | ٠ | (b) | 88,410 |

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | | 1938-39. | 1945–46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Number of factories | | 42 | 49 | 54 | 56 | 62 | 65 |
| Number of persons employed | | 5,532 | 6,060 | 6,843 | 7,040 | 7,394 | 7,664 |
| Salaries and wages paid | £'000 | 1,613 | 2,280 | 3,379 | 3,919 | . 4,324 | 5,268 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used | £'000 | 598 | 1,058 | 1,358 | 1,712 | 1,908 | 2,323 |
| Value of materials used | £'000 | 16,844 | 18,042 | 30,757 | 41,488 | 38,993 | 59,735 |
| Value of production | £'000 | 3,892 | 5,527 | 10,664 | 16,032 | 15,718 | 20,435 |
| Total value of output | £'000 | 21,334 | 24,627 | 42,779 | 59,232 | 56,619 | 82,493 |
| Value of land and buildings | £.000 | 1,177 | | 1,461 | 1,649 | 1,861 | 2.017 |
| Value of plant and machinery | £'000 | 3,526 | | 3,834 | 4,267 | 4,605 | 4,723 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinal | | 3/3 | 2.750 | 1 | ., , | , | "" |
| use | 'n.p. | 54,450 | 57,345 | 74,120 | 77,437 | 79,320 | 88,410 |

⁽a) In Western Australia the majority of the plants are worked at the mines and are therefore not included.

(b) Not available for publication; figures are included in the total for Australia.

9. Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus.—The following table shows particulars of this industry for each State during 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years:—

ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, CABLES AND APPARATUS.

1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|------------|
| Number of factories | 423 | 249 | 52 | 61 | 66 | 16 | 867 |
| Number of persons employed | 23,753 | | | 1,378 | 821 | 100 | |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 12,795,763 | 4,287,536 | 693,956 | 641,456 | 356,754 | 40,639 | 18,816,104 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ | 454,114 | 133,267 | 16,503 | | 10,583 | | |
| Value of materials used £ | 21,731,386 | 7,470,035 | 1,121,584 | 810,413 | 493,940 | 52,292 | 31,679,650 |
| | 21,308,072 | 6,700,026 | | | | | 30,867,270 |
| Total value of output £ | 43,493,572 | 14,303,328 | 2,371,057 | 1,815,602 | 1,075,286 | | 63,183,987 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | 5,268,326 | 2,143,731 | | | | | 8,224,020 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 3,358,303 | 1,821,891 | 305,787 | 143,677 | 68,782 | 20,629 | 5,719,069 |
| Horse-power of engines ordi- | | | | | 1 | | |
| narily in use h.p. | 37,123 | 12,787 | 3,560 | 1,358 | 809 | 217 | 55,854 |

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Number of factories | 10,666 | 551 22,825 | 732 27,579 | 791 29,961 | 30,956 | 867 35,494 |
| Salaries and wages paid £'ooc Value of power, fuel, etc., used Value of materials used £'ooc | 105 | 6,301 209 8,085 | 9,454 291 14,310 | 11,703 366 16,510 | 13,563 453 21,149 | 18,816 637 31,680 |
| Value of production £'000 Total value of output £'000 Value of land and buildings £'000 | 3,655 6,955 | 9,496 17,790 | 13,290 27,891 | 17,834 34,710 | 21,154 42,756 | 30,867 63,184 8,224 |
| Value of plant and machinery £'000 Horse-power of engines ordinarily in | 897 | 3,507 2,084 | 4,488 2,988 | 5,382 3,664 | 6,293 4,127 | 5,719 |
| use h.p. | 12,043 | 26,244 | 34,661 | 39,382 | 43,995 | 55,854 |

10. Railway and Tramway Workshops.—The railway and tramway workshops, which form an important item in Class IV., are chiefly owned by State Governments and Local Authorities. Workshops (fourteen in 1950-51) controlled by non-public bodies are not included in the figures below:—

TRAMCARS AND RAILWAY ROLLING STOCK(a).

1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|------------|
| Number of factories | 47 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 22 | 7 | 126 |
| Number of persons employed | 17,269 | | | | | 817 | |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 9,955,429 | 3,312,731 | | 2,476,310 | 1,694,253 | 412,128 | 20,913,653 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ | 241,155 | 115,286 | 73:345 | 114,115 | 58,197 | 14,329 | 616,427 |
| Value of materials used £ | 5,384,388 | 2,054,035 | | 1,412,651 | 1,526,866 | 149,041 | 12,164,784 |
| Value of production £ | 11,805,409 | 4,352,469 | 3,463,948 | 2,861,702 | 2,808,394 | | 25,738,338 |
| | 17,430 952 | 6,521,790 | 5,175,096 | 4,388,468 | | | 38,519,549 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | 4,290,052 | 1,336,073 | | 1,179,166 | | | 7,983,205 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 5,371,797 | 519,207 | 540,687 | 1,222,666 | 321,942 | 300,607 | 8,276,906 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily in use h.p. | 38,062 | 15,079 | 13,417 | 16,642 | 7,255 | 3,112 | 93,507 |

| Australia. | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| Items. | 1938–39. | 1945–46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. | | | |
| Number of factories | | 115 | 128 | 128 | 127 | 126 | | | |
| Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid £'ooc | | 36,962 | 37,496 14,297 | 37,993 16,357 | 38,432 18,057 | 38,253 20,914 | | | |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used & 2'000 Value of materials used & 2'000 | 226 | 372 8,143 | 372 9.074 | 450 | 500 11,133 | 12,165 | | | |
| Value of production £'ooc | 0 8,021 | 13,794 | 17,387 | 9,533 19,265 | 21,643 | 25,738 | | | |
| Total value of output £'000 Value of land and buildings £'000 | | 22,309 6,960 | 26,833 | 29,248 7,773 | 33,276 8,051 | 38,520 7,983 | | | |
| Value of plant and machinery £'000 | 5,390 | 6,034 | | 7,206 | 7,925 | 8,277 | | | |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily in use h.p | | 75,532 | 82,441 | 87,391 | 89,864 | 93,567 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

⁽a) Government and Local Authority only.

A railway workshop in the Northern Territory is chiefly engaged in making repairs to rolling stock, etc., no new goods being manufactured. Particulars of this establishment are not included in any of the tables in this chapter.

11. Motor Vehicles.—The industries catering for the motor trade are included in Class IV., Industrial Metals, Machines and Conveyances. In the table below a summary is given of the principal statistics for 1950-51 for each branch of industry associated with the motor trade of Australia.

MOTOR VEHICLES: CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, REPAIRS, ETC., AUSTRALIA.

1950-51.

| Items. | | Construc- tion and Assembly. | Motor Bodies. | Repairs. | Motor Acces- sories. | Total. | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Number of factories | | | 78 | 519 | 4,998 | 135 | 5,730 |
| Number of persons employed | | • • | 13,714 | 17,708 | 38,590 | 5,568 | 75,580 |
| | | £ | | 10,195,208 | | 3,050,945 | 38,789,364 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used | | £ | 308,301 | 274,550 | 477,963 | 154,179 | |
| Value of materials used | | £ | 10,616,358 | 15,967,334 | 18,220,497 | 3,737,713 | 48,541,902 |
| Value of production | | £ | 15,584,177 | 13,991,133 | 25,761,443 | 5,254,874 | 60,591,627 |
| Total value of output | | £ | 26,508,836 | 30,233,017 | 44,459,903 | 9,146,766 | 110,348,522 |
| Value of land and buildings | | £ | 2,645,535 | 3,421,165 | 14,887,729 | 2,406,128 | 23,360,557 |
| Value of plant and machinery | | £ | 2,136,017 | 2,542,379 | | 1,784,893 | 11,495,167 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily | in use | h.p. | 20,704 | | | 16,461 | |

In the next table similar details are shown on a State basis for 1950-51 and for Australia for selected years for these branches combined.

MOTOR VEHICLES: CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, REPAIRS, ETC.

1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Number of factories | 2,205 | 1,510 | 860 | 400 | 527 | 228. | 5,730 |
| Number of persons employed | 23,282 | 25,166 | 8,443 | 12,040 | 5,019 | 1,630 | 75,580 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 11,599,054 | 13,967,809 | 3,442,089 | 6,827,417 | 2,291,728 | 661,267 | 38,789,364 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., | | 1 | | | | | |
| used £ | 347,747 | 445,854 | | 206,765 | | 13,873 | 1,214,993 |
| Value of materials used £ | | | | | | | 48,541,902 |
| Value of production £ | 17,877,315 | 21,427,753 | 6,985,457 | 9,852,173 | 3,425,667 | 1,023,262 | 60,591,627 |
| Total value of output £ | 33,227,376 | 36,870,741 | 10,627,151 | 20,467,939 | 7,448,685 | 1,706,630 | 110,348,522 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | | 7,625,326 | 2,100,341 | 2,127,434 | | | 23,360,557 |
| Value of plant and machinery£ | | 4,040,089 | 937,165 | 1,879,768 | 754,830 | 178,308 | 11,495,167 |
| Horse-power of engines ordi- | 1 | - | | | | | |
| narily in use h.p. | 29,868 | 39,402 | 8,247 | 22,835 | 7,909 | 1,446 | 109,707 |

| Australia. |
|------------|
|------------|

| Items. | | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid. Value of power, fuel, etc., used Value of materials used Value of production Total value of output Value of land and buildings Value of plant and machinery Horse-power of engines ordinari | £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 | 3,592 39,706 10,582 395 12,143 15,818 28,356 9,878 3,758 56,117 | 4,592 55,988 18,884 598 18,517 28,751 47,866 14,052 5,920 77,031 | 5,009 62,020 23,883 744 23,672 34,494 58,910 16,271 8,301 89,194 | 5,330 67,874 28,685 895 32,427 45,091 78,413 18,801 9,464 95,755 | 5,730 75,580 38,789 1,215 48,542 60,592 110,349 23,361 11,495 |

⁽a) Includes horse-drawn vehicles.

The table below shows the output of motor bodies and the imports of motor bodies and motor chassis for 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51:—

PRODUCTION AND IMPORTS OF MOTOR BODIES(a) AND IMPORTS OF MOTOR CHASSIS: AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | | | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948–49. | 1949–50. | 1950-51. |
|--|-----|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Motor Bodies— Number made Value Number imported Value Motor Chassis— | | No. £'000 No. £'000 | - 7 | 19,473 2,357 223 34 | 9,210 13,724 2,174 | 12,145 34,728 5,568 | 115,484 17,994 | 18,421 92,791 14,328 |
| Number imported Value | • • | No. £'000 | 76,094 7,315 | 10,113 | 66,832 15,180 | | 187,363 44,965 | 185,751 46,919 |

⁽a) Excludes sidecars.

12. Agricultural Machines and Implements.—Owing to the extensive agricultural activities conducted in Australia and the demand for modern mechanized farm equipment, the manufacture of agricultural implements constitutes an important branch of Australian industry. The articles manufactured include a wide range of implements for tillage, seeding, and planting and the harvesting of crops. Other farm machinery made includes windmills, chaff-cutters and machinery used in the dairying industry.

The following table shows details of agricultural implement works in each State for 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years:—

AGRICULTURAL MACHINES AND IMPLEMENTS.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------|------------|
| Items. | n.s.w. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
| Number of factories | 73 | 71 | 30 | 30 | 21 | | 225 |
| Number of persons employed | 2,258 | | | | | | 11,651 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 1,376,891 | | | | | | 6,894,441 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used£ | 45,835 | | | | | | 433,164 |
| Value of materials used £ | 2,117,611 | | | 803,760 | | | 9,952,194 |
| Value of production £ | | 5,565,243 | | | | | 9,853,833 |
| Total value of output £ | | 11,894,845 | 1,913,946 | | | | 20,239,191 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | | 1,430,135 | | 187,067 | | | 2,813,692 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 490,084 | | 294,678 | | | | 2,877,086 |
| Horse-power of engines ordi- | | // //// | | | | | 1 |
| narily in use h.p. | 7,268 | 17,383 | 3,800 | 4,523. | 490 | | 33,464 |

| AGRICULTURAL | MACHINES | AND | IMPLEMENTS—continued. |
|--------------|----------|--------|-----------------------|
| | Aust | RALIA. | |

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949~50. | 1950-51. |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid Value of power, fuel, etc., used Value of production Total value of output Value of land and buildings Value of plant and machinery Value of plant and machinery | 161 6,563 1,373 82 1,485 1,836 3,403 997 911 | 172 9,510 2,894 186 2,717 3,798 6,701 1,200 1,230 | 186 9,185 3,499 204 3,579 4,615 8,398 1,531 1,625 | 196 9,629 4,199 233 4,480 5,671 10,384 1,913 | 208 10,454 5,012 292 6,910 6,983 14,185 2,201 2,215 | 225 11,651 6,894 433 9,952 9,854 20,239 2,814 2,877 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily in use h.p. | 13,346 | 21,225 | 24,383 | 26,445 | 28,139 | 33,464 |

13. Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus.—The introduction of wireless broadcasting in 1923 gave rise to a new industry in Australia. Early statistical details of the industry are not available as they were grouped together with other electrical apparatus. In 1930-31 a new classification of factories was adopted and "Wireless Apparatus" was shown as a separate industry. The industry is confined mainly to New South Wales and Victoria, but is becoming increasingly important in South Australia, The number of broadcast listeners' licences increased from a third of a million in 1930-31 to about two millions at December, 1952, and this increase reflects the advancement of the industry during that period. During the war years considerable expansion took place in the industry to meet the requirements of the fighting services and apart from a slight drop in output in 1945-46, this expansion has continued.

WIRELESS AND AMPLIFYING APPARATUS: AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938–39. | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'value of materials used £'value of production £'value of output value of land and buildings £'value of plant and machinery £'value of plant and machine | 72 4,828 00 00 754 00 1,336 00 1,123 00 2,502 00 558 00 305 in p. 2,710 io. 163,821 | 97 8,709 2,296 58 3,446 3,011 6,515 969 712 4,949 93,048 | 134 9,543 3,071 91 4,920 4,225 9,236 1,115 644 6,813 335,208 | 136 9,213 3,362 103 5,197 4,612 9,912 1,106 688 7,230 294,119 | 129 9,283 3,745 101 6,409 5,252 11,762 1,205 770 | 139 10,628 5,140 147 9,229 7,219 16,595 1,339 946 |

- 14. Cotton.—(i) General. Cotton has been grown in Australia since 1860, but never on a very large scale. The average annual quantity of unginned cotton produced during the five years ended 1938-39 was 18 million lb. and slightly under 13 million lb. in the five years ended 1950-51. Arising out of the development in the local manufacture of cotton materials and the further expansion following the outbreak of war in 1939, plans were completed for an extension of the area devoted to the cultivation of this crop, but the downward trend which commenced with the war in the Pacific has persisted. The growing of cotton, which is restricted to Queensland, is referred to in some detail in Chapter XX.—Agricultural Production.
- (ii) Ginning. The ginning and marketing of cotton is controlled by the Queensland Cotton Board. The Board operates ginneries and processes by products. The production of raw cotton is insufficient for local factory requirements and is supplemented by imports from overseas, chiefly (1950-51) from India, Pakistan, Brazil, Egypt and the United States of America.
- (iii) Spinning and Wearing. The recent expansion in the spinning and weaving section of the cotton industry marks an important event in its development. New factories have been established and Australia is now producing an extensive range of cotton goods, including duck and canvas from cotton or flax, denims, drill, etc., tyre

cord and tyre cord fabric. The number of establishments engaged in cotton spinning and weaving in Australia and other particulars of the industry are shown in the following table for the years 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51.

COTTON SPINNING AND WEAVING: AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950–51. |
|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid . £'000 Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'000 Value of materials used . £'000 Value of production . £'000 Total value of output . £'000 Value of land and buildings £'000 Value of plant and machinery £'000 Horse-power of engines ordinarily in | 33 3,589 493 50 1,357 979 2,386 704 736 | 78 7,253 1,715 150 4,560 3,227 7,937 1,529 1,914 | 79 7,702 2,512 209 6,076 4,087 10,372 1,868 2,042 | 91 8,246 2,939 251 7,857 4,788 12,896 2,078 2,748 | 93 8,377 3,306 308 9,889 5,991 16,188 2,844 4,118 | 91 9,233 4,473 441 16,873 7,534 24,848 3,215 4,020 |
| use h.p. | 9,128 | 21,195 | 23,112 | 26,078 | 29,118 | 31,468 |

15. Wool Carding, Spinning and Weaving.—The importance of this industry is emphasised by the fact that Australia is the world's chief source of wool and the development of the woollen industry since its establishment at an early period in Australian history is of singular interest. The production consists chiefly of woollen cloth and tweed worsted cloth, rugs, blankets and yarn, all of which have acquired a reputation for purity and durability.

WOOL CARDING, SPINNING AND WEAVING.

1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|------------|
| Value of production £ | 293,713 15,590,001 5,887,337 21,771,051 | 12,239 5,916,839 540,006 29,181,087 9,569,533 39,290,626 3,065,142 4,008,096 | 25,300 1,886,459 524,929 2,436,688 141,131 | 286,075 29,391 1,472,986 432,200 1,934,577 35,864 65,610 | 155,791 15,828 1,759,340 498,315 2,273,483 66,470 89,314 | 48,258 3,981,644 1,697,457 5,727,359 202,872 288,411 | 11,349,473 |

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. (a) | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed | 90 | 114 | 142 | 153 | 168 | 176 |
| Salaries and wages paid £'000 | 19,608 | 21,536 5,324 | 23,480 7,165 | 24,893 8,684 | 24,354 9,404 | 24,333 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'000 | 393 | 511 | 672 | 787 | 831 | 952 |
| Value of materials used £'000 | 7,331 | 12,315 | 16,072 | 23,643 | 32,741 | 53,872 |
| Value of production £'000 | 4,791 | 8,951 | 12,287 | 13,598 | 16,426 | 18,610 |
| Total value of output £'000 | 12,515 | 21,777 | 29,031 | 38,028 | 49,998 | 73,434 |
| Value of land and buildings £'000 | 2,380 | 3,028 | 3,460 | 3,654 | 4,347 | 5,369 |
| Value of plant and machinery £'000 Horse-power of engines ordinarily in | 3,370 | 2,926 | 3,527 | 4,246 | 5,235 | 6,898 |
| use h.p. Articles Produced— | 42,944 | 52,739 | 56,254 | 58,083 | 63,669 | 69,070 |
| Woollen cloth and tweed (b) | 1 0 0 | | 1 00 | | | |
| 'ooo sq. yds. | 8,336 | 16,707 | 18,812 | 16,319 | 13,245 | 11,126 |
| Worsted cloth ,, ,, | 17,986 | 12,644 | 16,459 | 18,074 | 19,074 | 19,832 |
| Serge (b) ,, ,, Flannel— | 792 | 1,022 | 828 | 1,573 | 817 | 1,043 |
| For outer clothing ,, ,, | 2,144 | 2,193 | 3,227 | 2,937 | 1,856 | 2,614 |
| For underwear (pure) ,, ,, | 1,557 | 1,567 | 1) | 1 | | |
| For underwear (mixtures) ,, | 814 | 656 | 7,641 | 1,527 | 1,659 | 1,916 |
| Blankets (b) 'ooo pr. | 574 | 981 | 721 | 689 | 896 | 973 |

⁽a) Includes Woolscouring Works in Victoria and Tasmania and Woolscouring Works and Fellmongeries in South Australia. (b) Includes production in other factories.

16. Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods.—Details for each State for 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years are shown in the following table:—

HOSIERY AND OTHER KNITTED GOODS.

1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|--|--|--|---|
| Number of factories | 5,097,067 13,029,793 1,534,042 | 14,234 6,254,383 | 5,074 | 37,496 1,014 74,038 53,620 128,672 25,930 | 63,403 2,598 192,408 107,474 302,480 29,882 | 32,623 1,429 82,121 46,584 130,134 22,365 | 510 (a) 22,268 9,604,754 386,048 22,833,434 16,257,277 39,476,759 4,755,103 4,905,166 |
| narily in use h.p. | 6,517 | 9,761 | 399 | 43 | 132 | 73 | 16.925 |

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Number of factories | 313 | 376 | 420 | 465 | 496 | 510 |
| Number of persons employed | 18,159 | 17,091 | 20,337 | 21,116 | 21,577 | 22,268 |
| Salaries and wages paid £'000 | 2,332 | 3,687 | 5,470 | 6,526 | 7,382 | 9,605 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'ooo | 133 | 185 | 235 | 272 | 315 | 386 |
| Value of materials used £'000 | 4,284 | 7,203 | 10,898 | 14,137 | 16,637 | 22,834 |
| Value of production £'000 | 3,809 | 5,865 | 9,528 | 10,542 | 12,399 | 16,257 |
| Total value of output £'000 | 8.226 | 13,253 | 20,661 | 24,951 | 29,351 | 39,477 |
| Value of land and buildings £'000 | 1,962 | 2,444 | 2,754 | 3,210 | 3,877 | 4,755 |
| Value of plant and machinery £'000 | 1,931 | 1,358 | 1,965 | 2,763 | 3,815 | 4,905 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily in | | | | | | j |
| use h.p. | 8,884 | 11,465 | 12,569 | 13,011 | 14,625 | 16,925 |

⁽a) Includes 15,697 females.

The following quantities of yarn were used in these establishments during 1950-51, viz.:—Worsted, 8,282,599 lb.; woollen, 124,838 lb.; cotton, 8,850,834 lb.; mercerised cotton, 650,967 lb.; rayon, 8,271,091 lb.; silk, 122,670 lb.; nylon, 718,699 lb.; other, including mixtures, 611,723 lb. Production of garments and stockings is shown in § 10.

17. Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing.—(i) Details of Industry. In Class VII. the most import industry is tanning. Formerly the production of tanneries in Australia was confined to the coarser sorts of leathers, but there are now very few kinds which cannot be produced locally, and an export trade has been built up in some varieties.

TANNING, CURRYING AND LEATHER DRESSING.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid Value of power, fuel, etc., used Value of materials used Value of production £ Total value of output Value of land and buildings Value of plant and machinery Value of person ordinarily in use h.p. | 69 1,845 1,173,258 107,146 3,568,094 1,768,814 5,444,054 658,360 580,886 | 2,489 1,483,382 127,264 3,302,225 2,243,598 5,673,087 778,051 555,182 | 294,763 21,997 768,667 492,665 1,283,329 82,134 128,367 | 123,194 10,317 285,032 218,806 514,155 72,682 113,113 | (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) | (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) | 143 5,362 3,200,479 275,057 8,221,157 4,949,382 13,445,596 1,638,382 1,424,696 |

⁽a) Not available for publication; figures are included in the total for Australia.

TANNING, CURRYING AND LEATHER DRESSING—continued. AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949–50. | 1950-51. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | . 132 | 152 | 149 | 144 | 145 | 143 |
| | 4,375 | 5,022 | 5,361 | 5,421 | 5,473 | 5,362 |
| Salaries and wages paid £'oc | | 1,662 | 2,183 | 2,502 | 2,755 | 3,200 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'oc | o 88 | 128 | 166 | 189 | 243 | 275 |
| Value of materials used £'oc | | 5,238 | 6,308 | 6,466 | 6,846 | 8,221 |
| Value of production £'oc | 0 1,522 | 2,690 | 3,331 | 3,871 | 4,330 | 4,950 |
| Total value of output £'oc | 0 4,593 | 8,056 | 9,805 | 10,526 | 11,419 | 13,446 |
| Value of land and buildings £'oc | 0 814 | 1,048 | 1,154 | 1,271 | 1,355 | 1,638 |
| Value of plant and machinery £'oc | 0 524 | 705 | 857 | 980 | 1,171 | 1,425 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily i | n l | , , | 1 | , | | |
| use h. | 0. 12,345 | 17,850 | 21,673 | 24,032 | 25,792 | 27,684 |

(ii) Materials Used and Articles Produced. The quantities of materials used and leather produced in tanneries in each State in 1950-51 are shown in the following table:—

TANNERIES: MATERIALS USED AND PRODUCTION, 1950-51.

| Particulars. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|---|
| Materials Used- | <u> </u> | | | | | |] |
| Hides no. Skins— | 856,708 | 1,107,561 | 293,141 | (a) | 139,465 | (a) | 2,538,673 |
| Calf ,, | 520,508 | 555,647 | 156,651 | (a) | (a) | | 1,243,430 |
| Goat ,, | 775,245 | (a) | (a) | | | | 818,878 |
| | 62,706,305 | 469,073 | (a) | (a)(b) | | (a) | b4,089,561 |
| Marsupial ,, | 31,017 | | (a) | (a) | | | 65,240 |
| Bark used | | | | | | | |
| Wattle tons | 3,506 | 4,911 | 950 | (b) 93+ | (a) | (a) | (b) 10,382 |
| Mallet and Other ,, | (a) | 860 | (a) | | (a) | | 1,318 |
| Tanning extract used ,, | 3,971 | 3,007 | 1,637 | (a)(b) | (b) 1,031 | (a) | (b) 9,974 |
| Articles produced— | 1 | | | , , , , | | | 1 |
| Leather made— | ĺ | | | | į , | | i |
| Sole and Belting Ib. | 12,287,501 | 14,538,206 | 6,337,215 | (a) | 3,335,984 | (a) | 38,106,698 |
| Harness ,, | 345,449 | | | 62,300 | | | 1,724,398 |
| Upholstery sq. ft. | 4,460,108 | 6,119,337 | | (a) | 10,231 | | 10,980,389 |
| Dressed and Upper from | i | . ,,,,,, | • / | ` , | l ' ' ' | | '- '- |
| Hides— | | i . | | | | | 1 |
| Sold by Measure- | ì | | | ļ | | | |
| ment— | i | ! | | ! | i | | 1 |
| Patent sq. ft. | (a) | (a) | | | l | | 1,404,668 |
| All Other ,, ,, | | 18,933,639 | 5,330,078 | 3,031,367 | (a) | (a) | 42,455,447 |
| Sold by Weight (all | 3,1-,, | 75057-55 | 0,30 , , | 0.0.0. | | ` ' | 1 / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / |
| kinds) lb. | (a) | 104,491 | (a) | (a) | 9,546 | (a) | 291,786 |
| Dressed from skins— | , , | 1 | ` ′ | ١ ` ` |) ,,,, | . , | 1 |
| Calf sq. ft. | 3,826,326 | 4,021,070 | 1,039,328 | 42,930 | 33,612 | | 8,963,266 |
| Goat ", " | 3,472,459 | | (a) | ,,,, | | | 3,646,872 |
| Sheep ,, ,, | 09,162,647 | | | (a)(b) | | | b13,431,141 |
| Marsupial . ,, ,, | 158,946 | | | (a) | | | 321,791 |

⁽a) Not available for publication; figures are included in the total for Australia. (b) Includes an amount produced or used in other works.

TAILORING AND READY-MADE CLOTHING.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Number of factories | 880 | | | | | 20 389 | |
| Salaries and wages paid £ Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ | 7,311,482 | 4,429,034 | 1,003,572 | 896,317 | 432,211 | 133,474 | 14,206,090 |
| Value of materials used £ Value of production £ | | 9,146,882 | 1,833,907 | 1,142,931 | 666,642 | | 240,917 27,539,266 21,348,368 |
| Total value of output £ Value of land and buildings £ | 25,791,725 | 15,934,303 | 3,419,420 | 2,377,741 | 1,316,584 | 296,778 | 49,136,551 6,537,562 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ Horse-power of engines ordi- | 1,153,439 | | | | | | |
| narily in use h.p. | 6,403 | 2,586 | 443 | 481 | 169 | 55 | 10,137 |

^{18.} Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing.—Statistics showing the distribution of this industry between States in 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years are shown in the following table:—

TAILORING AND READY-MADE CLOTHING-continued.

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949–50. | 1950-51. |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid Value of power, fuel, etc., used Value of materials used Value of production £'000 £'000 | 1,177 26,499 3,168 72 4,947 4,812 | 1,420 30,047 5,507 116 9,617 8,881 | 1,687 35,375 8,186 150 15,233 12,490 | 1,874 37,958 10,323 187 19,344 15,668 | 1,902 37,250 11,246 204 20,187 17,085 | 1,890 38,535 14,206 249 27,539 21,349 |
| Total value of output £ ooo Value of land and buildings £ ooo Value of plant and machinery £ ooo Horse-power of engines ordinarily use h.p. | 9,831 3,176 356 2,607 | 18,614 4,142 829 5,148 | 27,873 4,915 1,215 6,341 | 35,199 5,550 1,461 7,375 | 37,476 5,872 1,666 8,895 | 49,137 6,538 2,030 |

19. Dressmaking and Millinery Establishments.—Particulars of dressmaking and millinery establishments in Australia for the years 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51 are shown in the following table:—

DRESSMAKING AND MILLINERY: AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948-49. | 1949–50. | 1950–51. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Number of factories | 869 | 998 | 1,175 | 1,270 | 1,313 | 1,328 |
| Number of persons employed | 16,398 | 18,051 | 20,893 | 21,934 | 22,384 | 22,557 |
| | 000 1,653 | 3,038 | 4,368 | 5,497 | 6,244 | 7,568 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'c | 000 33 | 57 | 77 | 95 | 112 | 130 |
| | 2,610 | 57 5,281 | 8,300 | 10,104 | 8,996 | 11,567 |
| Value of production £'c | 000 2,592 | 5,170 | 7,288 | 8,787 | 9,812 | 11,868 |
| | 5,235 | 10,508 | 15,665 | 18,986 | 18,920 | 23,565 |
| | 000 2,052 | 2,724 | 3,304 | 3,421 | 3,626 | 4,068 |
| Value of plant and machinery £'c | 00 180 | 362 | 510 | 601 | 713 | 903 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily | in | 1 | ľ | | , 3 | J-3 |
| | .p. 1,732 | 3,142 | 3,671 | 3,898 | 4,361 | 4,671 |

20. Shirts, Collars and Underclothing.—Particulars of this industry are shown below for each State for 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years:—

SHIRTS, COLLARS AND UNDERCLOTHING.

1950-51.

| | <u> </u> | | | | 1 1 | • | Т |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|------|------------|
| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
| | | | | | [] | | |
| Number of factories | 196 | 139 | 20 | 31 | 22 | 2 | 410 |
| Number of persons employed | 5,280 | 5,191 | | | (a) | (a) | 12,870 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 1,815,867 | 1,903,515 | | | | (a) | 4,451,680 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ | 28,725 | | | | (a) | (a) | 72,437 |
| Value of materials used £ | 5,118,373 | | | | (a) | (a) | 10,729,981 |
| Value of production £ | 2,932,594 | 3,479,081 | | 234,145 | | (a) | 7,502,681 |
| Total value of output £ | 8,079,692 | | 1,244,237 | | | (a) | 18,305,099 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | 864,688 | | 128,564 | | | (a) | 2,154,856 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 350,916 | 387,837 | 42.589 | 24,714 | (a) | (a) | 844,537 |
| Horse-power of engines ordi- | | | _ | | | | 1 |
| narily in use h.p. | 2,241 | 3,269 | 188 | 165 | (a) | (a) | 6,017 |

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945–46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Number of factories | | 347 | 404 | 410 | 397 | 410 |
| Number of persons employed | | 9,902 | 11,880 | 12,760 | 12,545 | 12,870 |
| Salaries and wages paid £'ood | | 1,729 | 2,622 | 3,299 | 3,515 | 4:452 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'ood | | 32 | 46 | 55 | 60 | 72 |
| Value of materials used £'ood | | 4,446 | 7,066 | 9,199 | 8,915 | 10,730 |
| Value of production £'ood | | 2,601 | 4,354 | 5,482 | 5,978 | 7,503 |
| Total value of output £'ood | 9 4,435 | 7,079 | 11,466 | 14,736 | 14,953 | 18,305 |
| Value of land and buildings £'ood | 946 | 1,311 | 1,632 | 1,790 | 1,833 | 2,155 |
| Value of plant and machinery £'000 | 231 | 397 | . 548 | 608 | 693 | 845 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily is | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| use h.p | . 1,874 | 2,676 | 3,346 | 3,521 | 3,795 | 6,017 |

⁽a) Not available for separate publication; figures are included in total for Australia.

21. Boots and Shoes.—(i) Details of Industry. The boot and shoe factories hold an important place both in regard to employment afforded and extent of output. The following tables refer to boot and shoe factories as distinct from those devoted to repairing. It has been necessary to include details of Boot and Shoe Repairing in Tasmania, in order to conceal confidential information for that State. Factories engaged in the manufacture of rubber boots and shoes are excluded, being classified under Rubber Goods, see par. 38.

BOOTS AND SHOES.

| 195 | 0-51. | |
|-----|-------|--|
| | | |

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas.(a) | Australia. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|------------|
| Number of factories | 201 | 242 | | 21 | 12 | 16 | 521 |
| Number of persons employed | 8,111 | | | | | 163 | |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 3,393,162 | 5,045,218 | | | | 60,175 | 10,214,606 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used£ | 50,219 | | 7,303 | 8,889 | | 712 | 141,121 |
| Value of materials used £ | 4,706,199 | 8,354,985 | 1,006,042 | 788,222 | 459,806 | | 15,389,906 |
| Value of production £ | | 7,353,122 | | | | | 14,610,689 |
| Total value of output £ | | 15,776,782 | | 1,594,403 | | | 30,141,716 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | | 1,304,517 | | | | | 2,822,037 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 663,791 | 1,115,513 | 137,087 | 211,090 | 120,146 | 17,480 | 2,265,107 |
| Horse-power of engines ordi- | _ | _ [| | | 1 | _ | |
| narily in use h.p. | 6,572 | 8,544 | 743 | _731 | 512 | 98 | 17,200 |
| | | ATISTRA | T.T.A | | | | |

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | | 1945–46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949–50. | 1950-51. |
|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid Value of power, fuel, etc., used Value of materials used Value of production Total value of output Value of land and buildings Value of plant and machinery Horse-power of engines ordinaria | £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 £'000 | 383 18,264 4,408 75 7,520 6,472 14,067 1,518 1,222 9,678 | 492 22,230 6,483 97 9,829 9,382 19,308 1,941 1,460 | 529 22,906 7,611 115 10,918 10,758 21,791 2,087 1,684 12,213 | 510 23,180 8,410 123 12,353 11,892 24,368 2,328 1,877 15,644 | 521 23,783 10,215 141 15,390 14,611 30,142 2,822 2,265 17,200 |

⁽a) Includes details of Boot and Shoe Repairing.

(ii) Quantity and Value of Production. The number and value of boots, shoes and slippers made in factories producing and repairing boots and shoes in each State are shown for 1950-51 in the following table. Particulars relating to the output of rubber boots and shoes are not included:—

BOOT AND SHOE FACTORIES: OUTPUT, 1950-51.

| Particulars. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|--|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|--------|----------------------|
| Quantity— Boots, shoes and sandals pairs | 6 287 640 | 9,091,473 | T 250 I 42 | 7 241 820 | 729,983 | 05 227 | 18,905,405 |
| Slippers ,, | | 4,257,046 | | 131,971 | 609,333 (a) | •• | 8,640,619 |
| Value— | 8,546,307 | , | • | 1 | 1 | | 31,332 25,286,130 |
| Slippers £ Uppers(b) £ | 1,188,265 | 2,229,455 | 319,793 (a) | | | | 4,044,295 |

 ⁽a) Not available for publication; figures are included in total for Australia.
 (b) Macas such.

22. Flour-milling.—(i) Details of Industry. The following table shows the position of the grain-milling industry in each State for the year 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years:—

FLOUR-MILLING.

| | | 1950- |)1. | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------|------------|
| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
| Number of factories | 56 | 38 | 01 | 30 | 20 | II | 165 |
| Number of persons employed | 1,881 | 1,279 | (a) | 532 | | (a) | 4,842 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 1,186,549 | 777,049 | (a) | 305,082 | 346,395 | (a) | 2,933,120 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used£ | 218,109 | | (a) | 72,925 | 79,031 | (a) | 544,520 |
| Value of materials used £ | 13,948,914 | 8,918,983 | (a) | | 4,605,556 | (a) | 34,349,960 |
| Value of production £ | 2,433,274 | | | | 656,776 | (a) | 5,636,588 |
| Total value of output £ | 16,600,297 | 10,507,660 | | 4,396,105 | 5,341,363 | | 40,531,068 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | 1,157,476 | 829,834 | (a) | 219,919 | 636,778 | (a) | 3,177,201 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 1,477,271 | 773,480 | (a) | 330,712 | 607,935 | (a) | 3,408,243 |
| Horse-power of engines ordi- | | | - | | | | |
| narily in use h.p. | 15,048 | 11.059 | (a) | 4.211 | 4,655 | (a) | 38,413 |

FLOUR-MILLING-continued.

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid . £'000 Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'000 Value of materials used £'000 Value of production £'000 Total value of output . £'000 Value of land and buildings £'000 Value of plant and machinery £'000 Horse-power of engines ordinarily in use . h.p. | 172 3,783 896 231 10,573 2,091 12,895 2,091 1,814 | 170 4.099 1,376 300 14,180 2,367 16,847 2,244 1,835 | 167 4,623 1,885 365 24,043 3,705 28,113 2,505 2,034 34,976 | 164 4,768 2,272 427 29,800 4,539 34,766 2,456 2,330 35,573 | 161 4,541 2,349 444 27,837 4,277 32,558 2,557 2,593 36,081 | 165 4,842 2,933 545 34,350 5,636 40,531 3,177 3,408 38,413 |

(ii) Production of Flour and By-products. The production of flour by the mills in each State (including other than flour mills) for the years 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51 was as follows:—

FLOUR-MILLING: PRODUCTION OF FLOUR.

(Tons of 2,000 lb.)

| Year. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tasmania. | Australia. |
|-------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| 1938-39 | 547,162 | 436,829 | 84,314 | 146,262 | 138,583 | 19,582 | 1,372,732 |
| 1945-46 | 451,895 | 315,525 | 96,984 | 164,986 | 166,791 | 22,657 | 1,218,838 |
| 1947-48 (a) | 552,784 | 501,325 | 108,022 | 215,155 | 197,104 | 23,753 | 1,598,143 |
| 1948-49 (a) | 667,645 | 479,288 | 110,843 | 211,787 | 183,143 | 26,484 | 1,679,190 |
| 1949-50 (a) | 597,491 | 447,784 | 112,995 | 162,259 | 161,251 | 27,243 | 1,509,023 |
| 1950-51 (a) | 694,036 | 448,881 | 116,503 | 189,962 | 218,841 | 27,336 | 1,695,559 |

(a) Includes Wheatmeal for Baking.

In addition, 641,296 tons of bran and pollard were made. The quantity of wheat ground was 80,368,016 bushels.

23. Bakeries.—Information regarding establishments in which the manufacture of bread, cakes, etc., was carried on is given in the table below. It should be noted, however, that the details refer only to establishments coming within the definition of a factory as explained at the beginning of this section. For that reason the tables do not give complete details of the industry, as a large number of bakehouses not coming within the definition is excluded. This is true of all other industries covered by the statistics of manufacturing production, but, in view of the omission of such a large number of establishments in this instance, special mention is deemed necessary.

BAKERIES (INCLUDING CAKES AND PASTRY).

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas.(a) | Australia. |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ Value of materials used £ Value of production Total value of output Value of land and buildings £ Value of plant and machinery £ Horse-power of engines ordinarily in use h.p. | 448,612 7,578,225 5,978,943 14,005,780 4,030,803 | 4,860 1,873,498 306,153 5,371,636 4,080,759 9,758,548 2,634,362 1,181,057 | 2,603 879,988 142,831 2,699,748 1,975,099 4,817,678 845,879 429,665 | 1,173 492,733 81,133 1,422,867 1,006,265 2,510,265 648,145 352,339 | 967 320,177 56,796 1,042,848 734,565 1,834,209 469,056 226,595 | 1,480 630,668 80,115 2,670,574 1,117,759 3,868,448 571,011 341,553 | 17,929 6,942,418 1,115,640 20,785,898 14,893,390 36,794,928 9,199,256 4,077,882 |

| BAKERIES | (INCLUDING | CAKES | AND | PASTRY)—continued. |
|----------|------------|-----------|-----|--------------------|
| | 4 | ATISTRATI | A | |

| Items. | 1938–39. | 1945–46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949–50. | 1950-51 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Number of factories | 1,958 | 2,494 | 2,831 | 2,950 | 3,064 | 3,167 |
| Number of persons employed | 11,715 | 14,535 | 16,814 | 17,420 | 17,925 | 17,929 |
| Salaries and wages paid £'000 | | 3,314 | 4,460 | 5,182 | | 6,942 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'000 | 306 | 574 | 665 | 784 | 917 | 1,116 |
| Value of materials used £'000 | 6,651 | 11,087 | 13,924 | 16,477 | 18,406 | 20,786 |
| Value of production . £'000 | | 7,265 | 9,067 | 10,852 | 12,987 | 14,893 |
| Total value of output £'000 | 11,466 | 18,926 | 23,656 | | 32,310 | 36,795 |
| Value of land and buildings £'000 | 4,960 | 6,222 | 7,525 | | 8,817 | 9,199 |
| Value of plant and machinery £'000 | 1,478 | 1,804 | 2,575 | 3,092 | 3,635 | 4,078 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily in | 1 | | ,,,, | | 3, 33 | 1,.,. |
| use h.p. | 10,855 | 13,695 | 16,194 | 17,622 | 19,160 | 20,483 |

24. Sugar-mills.—(i) General. Sugar-cane is grown in New South Wales and Queensland and particulars of area, yield, etc., are given in extended detail in Chapter XX.—Agricultural Production.

The products of the sugar-mill are raw sugar and molasses, the former being sent to the refineries in different parts of Australia for further treatment. Particulars of cane crushed and sugar produced embodied in the following table refers to the quantities treated during the years ended 30th June, irrespective of the season in which the cane was grown; consequently the figures relating to cane crushed and sugar produced may differ slightly from those given in Chapter XX.—Agricultural Production, which relate to harvest years.

(ii) Details for States. The following table shows details of the operations of sugar mills in New South Wales and Queensland for the years 1938-39, 1945-46 and 1947-48 to 1950-51:—

| | S | UGAR-MI | LLS. | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Items. | 1938–39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
| | New | South V | WALES. | <u>'</u> | <u>'</u> | <u></u> |
| Number of factories | 3 212 337,038 45,106 | 3 283 166,069 21,220 | 3 236 267,261 33,560 | 3 223 273,974 33,003 | 3 227 330,740 40,706 | 282 (a) 41,258 |
| Molasses produced gals. | 1,489,090 | QUEENSLA | (a) ND. | 1,348,480 | 1,631,200 | (a) |
| | 1 | : | f | <u> </u> | | |
| Number of factories | 33 4,419 5,432,193 | 4,665 4,551,971 | 4,762 4,150,986 | 5,531 6,707,530 | 5,898 6,518,006 | 6,394 6,691,704 |
| Raw sugar produced (94 net titre) tons Molasses— Sold to distillers and others | 775,064 | 644,661 | 571,694 | 910,049 | 896,413 | 879,844 |
| Used as fodder, ,, Used as manure, ,, | 8,276 4,237 3,293 | 9,381 4,676 3,075 | 8,257 5,321 3,558 | 18,233 5,846 5,282 | 17,596 5,563 7,517 | 15,234 5,582 5,555 |
| Run to waste, ,, Burnt as fuel, ,, Sold or used for other purposes | 499 3,749 | 1,748 | 1,428 | 168 1,677 | 283 1,490 | 50 2,371 |
| ooo gals. Total molasses disposed | 232 | 423 | 313 | 402 | 727 | 581 |
| ofoo gals | 20,286 | 19,354 | 18,892 | 31,608 | 33,176 | 29,373 |

⁽a) Not available for publication.

25. Sugar-refining.—The establishment of the sugar-refining industry considerably antedates the establishment of the sugar-milling industry, the raw material operated on in the earlier years coming chiefly from Mauritius and the East. In 1950-51 there were two sugar refineries in Queensland and one each in New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia and Western Australia. The quantity of raw sugar treated amounted to 470,824 tons, for a yield of 451,170 tons of refined sugar.

26. Confectionery.—The figures for 1950-51 for each State and for Australia for a series of years are shown hereunder:—

CONFECTIONERY.

1950-51.

| | | | J | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust | Tas. | Aust.(b) |
| Number of factories | 9 3,29 1,534,46 136,13 5,218,27 3,365,77 8,720,18 994,50 1,107,14 | 5 1,510,636 6 122,24 2 4,077,10 4 2,752,25 2 6,951,60 0 925,75 7 1,072,18 | 250 45 123,91 3 9,32 382,44 250,31 642,13 4 112,82 74,24 | 73 14,297 42 324,179 17 212,442 32 550,918 45 214,140 | 335 3 117,958 7 17,306 9 368,493 2 228,570 8 614,369 8 81,452 | (a) (a) (b) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) | 25 7,80 3,431,49 299,35 10,370,49 6,809,35 17,479,20 2,318,69 2,421,15 |
| | | Austi | BALIA.(b) | | | | - |
| Items. |] 1 | 1938-39. | 945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
| Number of factories | | 7.48 | 108 | 242 | 262 | 267 | 251 |

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | | | | | |
| Number of factories | 148 | 198 | 242 | 263 | 267 | 250 |
| Number of persons employed | 7,256 | | | | 8,064 | |
| Salaries and wages paid £'000 | 1,041 | 1,389 | 1,978 | 2,396 | 2,974 | 3,431 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'000 | 107 | | 180 | | 263 | 299 |
| Value of materials used £'000 | 3,102 | | 6,624 | | | |
| Value of production £'000 | 2,418 | | | | 6,641 | 6,810 |
| Total value of output £'000 | 5,627 | , 8,122 | 11,128 | 14,457 | 16,475 | 17,479 |
| Value of land and buildings £'000 | 1,423 | | 1,710 | | | |
| Value of plant and machinery £'000 | 1,364 | 1,142 | 1,393 | 1,629 | 2,087 | 2,421 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily in | 1 . | • | i | | | i |
| use h.p. | 16,154 | 17,939 | 21,000 | 22,492 | 23,463 | 26,473 |
| | _1 | · | <u></u> | <u> </u> | | <u> </u> |

⁽a) Not available for publication.

27. Jam, Fruit and vegetable Canning, Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar.—(i) Details of Industry. The following table shows particulars of factories included in this class for each State for 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years:—

JAM, FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING, PICKLES, ETC. 1950-51.

N.S.W. Victoria. S. Aust. W. Aust. Items. Q'land. Tas. Australia. Number of factories . . Number of persons employed ... Salaries and wages paid £ Value of power, fuel, etc., used£ Value of materials used £ 5,223 2,576,619 234,068 9,172,148 186 74,406 3,472 1,661,077 1,287 558,827 1,398 1,558. 644,302 558,827 34,090 41,692 2,696,114 1,658,757 74,406 782,295 6,297,526 6,882 47,466 521,135 203,570 2,179,111 21,233,371 156,937 5,323,671 4,761,989 14,168,205 1,788,135 1,719,362 169,515 1,225,512 10,685,034 379,967 3,452,089 32,439,540 68,780 352,271 4,081,660 Value of production . . 2,766,967 1,008,967 752,084 Total value of output Value of land and buildings 8,247,575 1,080,396 3,739,171 2,452,533 405,412 386,666 352,271 Value of plant and machinery £ 51,903 312,003 3,719,995 Horse-power of engines ordi-

| narily in use h.p. | 7,8 | 39 12,9 | 1,6 | 522 1,41 | 19 386 | 2,500 | 26,718 |
|---|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | Aust | RALIA. | ' | | | |
| Items. | | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
| Number of factories | | 123 | | 177 | 182 | 197 | |
| Number of persons employed | | 6,476 | | 11,061 | | 12,200 | 13,124 |
| Salaries and wages paid Value of power, fuel, etc., used | £'000 | 1,149 | 2,947 | 3,653 | 4,147 | 4,901 | 6,298 |
| TT 1 P 2 4 (.) 1 1 1 | £'000 | 97 | 260 | 284 | 325 | 415 | 521 |
| | | 4,800 | 12,326 | 14,475 | 14,762 | 17,481 | 21,234 |
| Value of production | £'000 | 2,334 | | 6,829 | 7,048 | | 10,685 |
| Total value of output | £'000 | 7,231 | 17,665 | 21,588 | 22,135 | | 32,440 |
| Value of land and buildings | £'000 | 1,382 | 2,184 | 2,762 | 3,051 | 3,490 | |
| Value of plant and machinery | £'000 | 721 | 1,630 | 2.333 | 2,628 | 3,118 | 3,720 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinal | rily in | | 1 | 1 | Į. | | |
| use | h.p. | 7,873 | 18,234 | 22,238 | 23,172 | 25,314 | 26,718 |

⁽b) Excludes Tasmania.

(ii) Production. During the 1939-45 War, production of jams increased greatly and a high level of output of 171 million lb. was attained in 1943-44. Production afterwards decreased, but attained a new record of 198.5 million lb. in 1947-48. It dropped to 125.3 million lb. in 1950-51. The peak output of preserved fruit occurred in 1950-51 with 233.5 million lb., compared with the previous highest level of 211.4 million lb. attained in the previous year.

There has also been a marked development in the production of canned vegetables. In 1938-39 output totalled 10,255,000 lb. but, as a result of the war-time demand by the armed services, production reached the record level of 119,149,000 lb. in 1944-45. However, it has since declined and in 1950-51 amounted to 79,510,000 lb.

The following table shows the total quantity and value of jams, pickles, sauces and other items manufactured in each State in 1950-51:—

JAMS, PRESERVED FRUIT AND VEGETABLES, PICKLES AND SAUCES: OUTPUT, 1950-51.

| Particulars. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|---|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|---------|------------|
| Quantity— | | | | | | | |
| Jams 'ooo lb. | 31,096 | (a)70,177 | 13,660 | 8,999 | 1,356 | (b) | 125,288 |
| Fruit Pulp— Consumed in own works | Į | (| | | l l | | į. |
| cwt. | 19,851 | 14,225 | (c) | 15,952 | (c) | 36,824 | 90,411 |
| For sale or addition to | 19,051 | 14,223 | (0) | 1 1,952 | (0) | 30,024 | 90,411 |
| stock cwt. | 17,759 | 30,186 | 15,630 | 5,130 | 8,010 | 112,664 | 189,379 |
| Tomato Pulp | | | | | | | 2,5,2 |
| Consumed in own works | | l | i | | | | |
| cwt. | 37,788 | 135,927 | (c) | 14,535 | 8,357 | (c) | 202,839 |
| For sale or addition to | | | ļ | 1. | 00- | 7-3 | |
| stock cwt. Fruit, preserved 'ooo lb. | 29,465 | 149,471 | | (c) | 17,882 | (c) | 206.110 |
| Fruit, preserved 'ooo lb. Vegetables, preserved in | 35,743 | 108,632 | 35,483 | 21,663 | 549 | 31,468 | 233,538 |
| liquid 'ooo lb. | 31,957 | 34,498 | (c) · | 4,028 | (c) | (c) | 79,510 |
| Pickles 'ooo pints | 4,425 | 3,459 | (c) | 2,413 | (c) | | 10,864 |
| Sauces ,, ,, | 12,138 | 13,692 | 1,375 | 1,857 | (c) | (c) | 30,402 |
| | , , , | | 1010 | | , , | , , | 3.71 |
| Value— | ļ | l | ļ | | | | 1 |
| Jams £'000 | 1,437 | (a) 3,123 | 739 | 376 | 76 | (b) | 5,751 |
| Fruit, preserved £'000 | 1,891 | 4,251 | 2,273 | 1,055 | 35 | 1,285 | 10,790 |
| Vegetables, preserved in | - 046 | | (4) | | (-) | (.) | |
| liquid £'000 Pickles £'000 | 1,876 | 2,035 | (c) (c) | 177 | (c) | (c) | 4,697 |
| C | 345 1,236 | 1,006 | 77 | 235 | (c) (c) | (c) | 860 |
| Sauces £ 000 | 1,230 | 1,000 | // | 134 | (6) | (6) | 2,536 |

⁽a) Includes Tasmania. (b) Included with Victoria. (c) Not available for publication; figures are included in total for Australia.

28. Bacon-curing.—(i) Details of Industry. The table hereunder shows particulars of factories engaged in bacon-curing in each State for 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years:—

BACON-CURING.

1950-51.

| Items. | n.s.w. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|---------------------|---|--|--|---|--|-----------------------------|--|
| Number of factories | 35 758 412,114 54,672 3,624,028 979,242 4,657,942 430,442 167,802 | 398,620 42,247 3,176,220 639,372 3,857,839 259,090 129,370 | 410,413 43,060 3,882,862 676,017 4,601,939 319,385 183,123 | 180,364 41,844 1,441,094 265,496 1,748,434 158,655 80,558 | 136,888 18,017 1,541,905 285,583 1,845,505 66,308 38,749 | 83,893 498,012 35,936 | 2,961 1,576,620 204,187 14,075,881 2,929,603 17,209,671 1,269,816 610,410 |

74,199

${\bf BACON\text{-}CURING\text{---}} continued.$

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945–46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Number of factories | 76 | 87 | 90 | 87 | 86 | 84 |
| Number of persons employed . | 2,047 | | 2,760 | 2,872 | 2,907 | 2,961 |
| Salaries and wages paid £'oc | 0 480 | 879 | 973 | 1,160 | 1,318 | 1,577 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'oc | | 126 | 1 137 | 157 | 170 | 204 |
| Value of materials used £'oo | | 9,410 | 9,492 | 11,146 | 12,518 | 14,076 |
| Value of production £'oc | 0 865 | 1,628 | 1,604 | 1,932 | 2,283 | 2,930 |
| Total value of output £'oc | 0 4,710 | 11,164 | 11,233 | 13,235 | 14,971 | 17,210 |
| Value of land and buildings £'oc | 750 | . 890 | 960 | 1,069 | 1,079 | 1,270 |
| Value of plant and machinery £'oo Horse-power of engines ordinarily | 0 357 | 395 | 459 | 531 | 537 | 610 |
| use h. | | 10,116 | 10,929 | 10,522 | 10,093 | 10,472 |

(ii) Quantity and Value of Production. The number of pigs cured and the quantity of bacon and ham and lard produced in factories in each State for 1950-51 are shown in the following table:—

BACON-CURING FACTORIES: PIGS CURED AND PRODUCTION, 1950-51.

| - Particulars. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| To finished Bacon To green Bacon Pigs cured on commission | } 217,440 39,981 | { 153,950 (a) 1,301 | 33,726 | | 1 75 | 20,742 (a) (a) | } 785,745 43,813 |
| Total | 257,421 | (a) | (a) | 70,594 | (a) | (a) | 829,558 |
| Bacon and Ham produced (b) tons Lard produced (b) , | 12,571 624 | 7,848 360 | | | | | |

(a) Not available for publication; figures are included in total for Australia. (b) Includes particulars of articles produced in other works.

Bacon and ham and other pig products are dealt with more fully in Chapter XXI.—Farmyard, Dairy and Bee Products.

29. Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Dried Milk.—(i) Details of Industry. The following table shows particulars of butter, cheese and condensed and dried milk factories in each State for 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years.

BUTTER, CHEESE AND CONDENSED AND DRIED MILK.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victor | ia. Q'lan | d. S. Aust | . W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| Number of factories | | | 142 | 93 - 4 | 4 16 | | |
| Number of persons employed | 2,25 | | 184) 1, | 655! 89 | | 375 | |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 1,278,39 | 2 3,080, | 981 822, | 779 462,07 | 0 177,774 | 197,828 | 6,019,824 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ | 383,79 | | | | 3 48,296 | | 1,503,952 |
| Value of materials used £ | 10,978,19 | 8 25,762, | 997 17,007, | 926 3,693,23 | 5.2,075,515 | 2,062,941 | 61,580,812 |
| Value of production £ | 1,977,70 | 5,668, | 515 1,372, | 996 782,72 | 4 388,830 | | 10,790,274 |
| Total value of output £ | 13,339,60 | 6 32,195, | 942 18,548, | 887 4,570,81 | 2 2,512,641 | 2,707,060 | 73.875.038 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | | 75 2,367, | | 179 360,30 | | 208,861 | 5,399,723 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 1,958,28 | 3,126, | 754 1,125, | 344 360,25 | | 237,659 | 7,014,208 |
| Horse-power of engines ordi- | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| narily in use h.p. | 21,50 | 25, | 971 18, | 263 5,21 | 4 1,552 | 1,694 | 74,199 |
| | | | TRALIA. | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| Items. | : | 1938–39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
| Number of factories | | 523 | 462 | 449 | 434 | 428 | 409 |
| Number of persons employed | | 6,851 | 8,896 | 9,642 | 10,016 | 10,469 | 10,707 |
| Salaries and wages paid | £'000 | 1,570 | 2,737 | 3,578 | 4,237 | 4,941 | 6,020 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used | £'000 | 390 | 756 | 874 | 1,070 | 1,340 | 1,504 |
| Value of materials used | £'000 | 29,162 | 34,991 | 44,419 | 52,837 | 60,762 | 61,581 |
| Value of production | £'000 | 3,543 | 5,024 | 7,110 | 7,335 | 8,099 | 10,790 |
| Total value of output | £'000 | 33,095 | 40,771 | 52,403 | 61,242 | 70,201 | 73,875 |
| Value of land and buildings | £'000 | 2,880 | 3,506 | 4,073 | 4,236 | 4,562 | 5,400 |
| Value of plant and machinery | £'000 | 3,067 | 3,597 | 4,156 | 4,679 | 5,547 | 7,014 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinal | rily in , | | | 1 | | | |

(ii) Quantity and Value of Production. The next table shows the quantities and values of butter, cheese and condensed milk produced and the quantities of milk used in their production during 1950-51. These details are restricted to factory production and therefore exclude farm output.

BUTTER, CHEESE AND CONDENSED, ETC. MILK FACTORIES: PRODUCTION, 1950-51.

| Particulars. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Мпк (| Used ('oc | o Gallo | ns). | | | |
| For the manufacture of— Butter Cheese Condensed, Dried and other Milk Products (including Ice | 159,511 6,652 | 263,138 49,040 | 215,633 19,286 | 32,605 18,978 | 31,459 1,628 | 28,488 878 | 730,834 96,462 |
| Cream)(b) | 18,260 | 59,174 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 90,254 |
| Quantity— Butter tons Cheese , | 34,318 2,960 | 57,982 22,570 | 47,447 | 7,378 8,932 | 6,796 748 | 5,710 412 | 159,631 |
| Condensed and concentrated milk tons Powdered milk— Full cream , | 9,634 5,513 | 41,136 11,598 | (a) (a) | (a) (a) | (a) | (a) (a) | 68,857 |
| Skim ,, Value— Butter £'000 | 1,640 8,694 | 4,480 | 12,063 | (a) 2,036 | 1,790 | (a) 1,469 | 6,583 40,846 |
| Cheese Condensed and concentrated milk £'000 Powdered milk— | 534 731 | 3,357 4,275 | (c) 1,215 (a) | 1,367 (a) | (a) | 63 (a) | 6,654 6,885 |
| Full cream, | 1,301 115 | 2,590 369 | (a) | (a) (a) | | (a) (a) | 3,972 507 |

⁽a) Not available for publication; figures are included in total for Australia. (b) Includes Whole Milk equivalent of cream and butter fat purchased as such. (c) Includes 265 tons of cheese valued at $\pounds_{34,776}$, made in establishments not classified as factories.

The butter, cheese and condensed milk industries are dealt with more fully in Chapter XXL—Farmyard, Dairy and Bee Products.

30. Meat and Fish Preserving.—The industries included in this group are engaged chiefly in the freezing and preserving of meat. Works have been established at the seaports for the purpose of handling beef, lamb and mutton for export, and insulated space for the carriage of chilled and frozen produce is provided by shipping companies trading between Australia and other parts of the world. The substitution of chilled for frozen meat exported has already been referred to in Chapter XIX.—Pastoral Production. In recent years there has been considerable expansion in the canning of meat and fish.

MEAT AND FISH PRESERVING.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------|------------|
| | | | ļ | | | | |
| Number of factories | 10 | 16 | 19 | | | 7 | 86 |
| Number of persons employed : | 609 | 1,074 | 5,267 | 289 | | 277 | 7,940 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 298,708 | 636,341 | 3,245,254 | 135,583 | 306,700 | 129,288 | 4,751,874 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used£ | 35,852 | | | | | 6,975 | 633,567 |
| Value of materials used £ | 1,426,088 | | 22,537,028 | 758,377 | 1,399,408 | 338,640 | 30,577,621 |
| Value of production £ | 328,084 | 793,232 | 4,343,900 | 298,530 | 542,779 | 221,669 | 6,528,194 |
| Total value of output £ | 1,790,024 | 4,992,111 | 27,333,031 | 1,070,486 | 1,986,446 | 567,284 | 37,739,382 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | 165,392 | | 1,785,857 | | | | 3,223,286 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 193,767 | | | | | 123,582 | 2,297,377 |
| Horse-power of engines ordi- | | . ,, | | | -02.0 | | |
| narily in use h.p. | 1,674 | 2,524 | 20,813 | 835 | 3,478 | 757 | 30,081 |

MEAT AND FISH PRESERVING-continued. AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945–46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949–50. | 1950-51. |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used Value of materials used Value of production Total value of output Value of land and buildings Value of plant and machinery £'c | 32 4,093 1,180 134 600 6,351 1,601 1,601 8,086 1,966 1,966 1,966 | 6,741 2,297 257 11,800 3,439 15,496 2,412 | 3,232 353 17,722 4,776 22,851 2,784 | 3.343 421 18,420 5,431 24,272 2,977 | 4,165 550 23,640 7,200 31,390 3,015 | 7,946 4,75 63; 30,576 6,528 37,739 3,22 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily use h | i.p. 13,385 | 21,696 | 26,717 | 27,149 | 28,668 | 30,08 |

Particulars of the quantities and values of beef, mutton and lamb preserved by cold process exported from Australia over a series of years will be found in Chapter XIX.— Pastoral Production.

31. Breweries.—(i) Details of Industry. The following table gives particulars of breweries in each State for the year 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years. It should be noted, however, that the data shown are not strictly comparable throughout, owing to the inability or failure of some breweries to furnish a separate return for each branch of activity. Consequently the figures for some States include details of employment, wages, output, etc., not connected with the brewing of beer, although associated with it. These extraneous activities include cooperage, malt works, aerated waters, etc.

BREWERIES.

| | | 1950- | 51. | | <u>.</u> | | |
|---------------------|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| Items. | n.s.w. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
| Number of factories | 1,552 1,035,562 334,638 2,863,980 3,018,559 6,217,177 1,333,107 978,778 | 222,961 2,843,521 2,210,634 5,277,116 2,227,810 | 89,485 757,002 1,133,499 1,979,986 789,114 | 412,719 78,655 1,016,068 791,683 1,886,406 258,508 | (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) | (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) | 29 5,517 3,665,821 849,382 9,080,906 8,457,321 18,387,609 5,162,381 4,488,732 |
| narily in use h.p. | 10,066 | 7,210 | 4,824 | 2,698 | (a) | (a) | 28,765 |

Australia.

| Items. | İ | 1938–39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Number of factories | | 34 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 29 |
| Number of persons employed | | 34 3,698 | 4,121 | 4,677 | 5,007 | 5,258 | 5.517 |
| Salaries and wages paid | £'000 | 1,215 | 1,586 | 2,030 | 2,489 | 2,896 | 3,666 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used | £'000 | 251 | 351 | 453 | 571 | 704 | 849 |
| Value of materials used | £'000 | 3,407 | 4,256 | 5,108 | 6,213 | 7,584 | 9,081 |
| Value of production | £'000 | 5,372 | 5,869 | 6,393 | 6,743 | 7,563 | 8,458 |
| Total value of output(b) | £'000 | 9,030 | 10,476 | 11,954 | 13,527 | 15,851 | 18,388 |
| Value of land and buildings | £'000 | 2,801 | 3,186 | 3,242 | 3,329 | 3,507 | 5,162 |
| Value of plant and machinery | £'000 | 2,737 | 2,484 | 2,796 | 3,204 | 3,623 | 4,489 |

2,737

Horse-power of engines ordinarily in

h.p. 23,231 | 25,927 25,905 25,514 26,512 28,765 (a) Not available for publication; figures are included in total for Australia. (b) Excludes

(ii) Production, Consumption, Materials Used. The quantity of ale, stout and beer brewed fell from 73.7 million gallons in 1928-29 to 49.8 million gallons in 1931-32, but thereafter increased each year to 109.2 million gallons in 1941-42. Under the Control of Liquor Order which operated between March, 1942 and March, 1946, the production of beer was restricted and consequently output remained static at about 100 million gallons from 1942-43 to 1944-45. Thereafter production increased, and in 1951-52 amounted to 185 million gallons.

The average annual consumption of ale, stout and beer prior to the economic depression of the early thirties exceeded II gallors per head of the population: it dropped to 7.32 gallons in 1931-32, increased to 13.76 gallons in 1941-42 and declined again to about 13 gallons during the period of control. The consumption per head had increased to 20.46 gallons by 1951-52.

The table below shows the quantities of raw materials used and the quantity and value of ale, stout and beer (excluding waste beer) brewed in each State during 1950-51:—

BREWERIES: MATERIALS USED AND PRODUCTION, 1950-51.

| Part | ticulars. | į | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|-------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|--------------|-------|------------|
| | | | R | AW MATE | RIALS U | SED. | <u> </u> | | |
| Total— | | | | | | | 1 | | <u> </u> |
| Malt | | bus. | 1,760,666 | 1,536,014 | 545,982 | (a) | 594,030 | (a) | 5,125,124 |
| Hops | | lb. | 1,614,890 | 1,073,874 | 381,639 | (a) | 385,460 | (a) | 4,033,239 |
| Sugar | | cwt. | 270,740 | | 70,240 | | 38,880 | (a) | 660,620 |
| Per 1,000 g | callons o | f Ale, | | ,,,, | • • • | . ` ' | " | ` ' | |
| Stout and | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Malt | | bus. | 28.41 | 29.04 | 30.91 | 29.72 | 36.05 | 38.29 | 30.04 |
| Hops | | lb. | 26.06 | 20.30 | 21.61 | 28.38 | 23.39 | 21.52 | 23.64 |
| Sugar | | cwt. | 4 · 37 | 3.73 | 3.98 | 4.32 | | 2.40 | |
| | ALE, | STOUT | AND BE | ER BREW | ZED (EXC | LUDING \ | VASTE BE | ER). | |
| Quantity | '00 | o gals. | 61,966 | 52,897 | 17,662 | (a) | 16,479 | (a) | 170,635 |
| Value(b) | | £'000 | 6,129 | 5,226 | 1,974 | (a) | 2,274 | (a) | 18,042 |
| (a) Not a | vailable | for pub | lication; | figures are | included | in total fo | r Australia. | (b | Excludes |

^{32.} Wineries and Distilleries.—The following table shows particulars of the operations of Wineries and Distilleries for each State during 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of

WINERIES AND DISTILLERIES.

1950-51. Victoria. Q'land. N.S.W. S. Aust. W. Aust. Tas. Australia. Items. Number of factories 25 153 2,158 Number of persons employed . . Salaries and wages paid £ Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ 146 294 169,767 63,470 872,512 (a) (a) (a) (a) 394 1,269 (a)202,027 78,012 652,171 96,360 1,121,559 (a)80,371 52,567 (a) 294,049 Value of materials used 661,537 190,328 3,003,694 4,809,716 (a) 272,982 515,877 78,511 161,990 Value of production . . Total value of output Value of land and buildings £. 409,726 461,113 (a) (a) 2,636,977 1,437,900 ,345,708 516,088 1,203,021 1,537,954 (u) (a) (a) (a) 7,740,742 1,795,178 232,525 290,648 923,437 668,883 (a) Value of plant and machinery £ 401,211 (a)1,556,364 Horse-power of engines ordi-narily in use h.p. 2,285 (a) (a) h.p. 1,369 305 9,189 AUSTRALIA

| | AUS | OIRALIA. | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
| Number of factories | 135 | 138 | 143 | 146 | 146 | 153 |
| Number of persons employed | | 1,771 | 2,032 | 2,146 | 2,130 | 2,158 |
| Salaries and wages paid £'ood | 246 | 519 | 748 | 870 | 976 | 1,122 |
| Value of power, fuel, ctc., used £'ood | 58 | 130 | 1 190 | 240 | 260 | 294 |
| Value of materials used £'ood | | 2,982 | 3,662 | 4,127 | 4,484 | 4,810 |
| Value of production £'000 | 811 | 1,333 | 2,132 | 2,130 | 2,169 | 2,637 |
| Total value of output £'ood | 2,290 | 4,445 | 5,984 | 6,497 | 6,913 | 7,741 |
| Value of land and buildings £'ood | 1,002 | 1,065 | 1,273 | 1,358 | 1,500 | 1,795 |
| Value of plant and machinery £'ood | 916 | 998 | 1,138 | 1,250 | 1,210 | 1,556 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily is | 1 i | 1 | , | , | | |
| use h.p | | 6.185 | 6,899 | 7,499 | 8,175 | 9,189 |

⁽a) Not available for publication; figures are included in total for Australia.

TOBACCO, CIGARS AND CIGARETTES.

1950-51. Items. N.S.W. Victoria. Q'land. S. Aust. W. Aust. Australia. Number of factories 13 2,606 I Number of factories
Number of persons employed
Salaries and wages paid
Value of power, fuel, etc., used
Value of materials used
Value of production 5,044 2,044 (a) (a) (a) £ 976,331 2,380,244 89,866 1,246,641 (a) (a) (a) £ 61,055 24,902 (a)(a) (a)£ 10,325,135 2,381,899 5,756,389 2,194,664 (a) (a) (a) 16,599,236 (a) (a)£ 4,897,339 21,586,441 (u) (a) (a)Total value of output Value of land and buildings 12,768,089 7,975,955 (a) 1,485,335 £ (a) (a) (a) Value of plant and machinery £ 464,770 629,946 (a) (a) (a) Horse-power of engines ordinarily in (a) (a) use 3,875 1,942 (a) 6,056

^{33.} Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes.—Particulars of establishments in which the manufacture of tobacco, cigars or cigarettes was carried on during 1950-51 are shown below for each State and for Australia for a series of years. There are no such factories in Tasmania.

TOBACCO, CIGARS AND CIGARETTES-dontinued.

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950–51. |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Number of factories | 30 | 26 | 33 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Number of persons employed | 5,544 | 5,255 | 5,470 | 5,219 | 5,167 | 5,044 |
| Salaries and wages paid £'000 | 1,096 | 1,300 | 1,677 | 1,828 | 1,992 | 2,380 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'000 | 34 | 52 | 62 | 74 | 89 | 90 |
| Value of materials used £'000 | 7,081 | 10,602 | 14,492 | 13,751 | 15,016 | 16,599 |
| Value of production £'000 | 2,685 | 2,389 | 3,361 | 3,788 | 3,869 | 4,897 |
| Total value of output £'000 | 9,800 | 13,043 | 17,915 | 17,613 | 18,974 | 21,586 |
| Value of land and buildings £'000 | 1,042 | 959 | 1,143 | 1,175 | 1,276 | 1,485 |
| Value of plant and machinery £'000 | 943 | 724 | 933 | 1,009 | 1,060 | 1,171 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily in | 1 | 1 | , | , | | ĺ |
| use h.p. | 4,610 | 5,267 | 5,946 | 6,190 | 4,610 | 6,056 |
| Leaf used— | I | | | | | |
| Australian (stemmed) 'ooo lb. | 4,489 | 4,685 | 2,924 | 3,084 | 3,313 | 3,775 |
| Imported (stemmed) 'ooo lb. | 16.011 | 18,822 | 23,675 | 22,775 | 24,043 | 24,558 |
| Tobacco made 'ooolb. | 16,305 | 17,901 | 19,715 | 19,256 | 20,168 | 20,967 |
| Cigars made 'ooo lb. | | 125 | 163 | 160 | 160 | 179 |
| Cigarettes made 'ooo lb. | | 8,482 | 10,147 | 9,701 | 10,341 | 10,679 |

(a) Not available for publication; figures are included in total for Australia.

For many years the production of locally-grown leaf was comparatively small, and manufacturers were dependent on imported leaf for the supply of their raw material. Increased import duties stimulated local production, and the quantity of Australian leaf used by manufacturers rose from 1.2 million lb. in 1929–30 to over 3 million lb. in 1930–31. During the 1939–45 War about 4.7 million lb. of Australian-grown leaf was used annually, but in subsequent years the figure fell, and the 1950–51 usage was 3.8 million lb. In this connexion, see Chapter XX.—Agricultural Production.

Imports of tobacco during 1950-51 comprised—manufactured tobacco, 540,407 lb.; cigars, 46,413 lb.; cigarettes, 10,594,207 lb.; unmanufactured tobacco, 26,605,311 lb.

34. Sawmills, etc.—The most important industry in Class X. is that of sawmilling. Because of difficulties associated with the classifying of sawmills into forest and town, they have been combined in the following table, together with plywood and bark mills.

SAWMILLS, PLYWOOD AND BARK MILLS.

1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Vic. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|-----------------------|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|
| Value of production £ | 342,402 13,853,386 8,760,445 22,956,233 | 6,847: 3,342,279 256,314 7,941,043 6,049,816 14,247,173 1,460,730 2,240,693 | 8,140 3,534,437 211,440 5,858,875 5,901,818 11,972,133 933,902 1,873,310 | 1,929 924,407 40,437 3,331,279 1,773,778 5,145,494 555,365 | 3,369 1,472,925 115,720 2,217,556 2,601,202 4,934,478 483,635 887,900 | 2,140 958,121 65,813 1,762,687 1,659,647 3,488,147 253,100 | 32,978 14,999,149 1,032,126 34,964,826 26,746,706 62,743,658 5,818,927 8,880,623 |

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938–39. | 1945–46. | 1947–48. | 1948–49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages pald Value of power fuel, etc., used Value of production Value of production Value of plant and buildings Value of plant and machinery Value of land and buildings Value of land and buildings Value of land and buildings Value of land and buildings Value of land and buildings Value of land and buildings Value of land and buildings Value of land and buildings Value of land and buildings Value of land and buildings Value of land and buildings | 3,635 226 8,523 5,789 14,538 2,055 2,786 | 375 12,174 9,159 21,708 2,523 | 2,24I 27,8II 8,537 534 19,971 14,453 34,958 3,292 4,677 | 2,541 30,067 10,402 657 23,428 17,505 41,590 3,825 5,716 | 2,781 31,493 12,031 804 27,020 20,727 48,551 4,477 7,077 | 2,937 32,978 14,999 1,032 34,965 26,747 62,744 5,819 8,881 |

The sawmill output of native timber, which declined from 740 million super. feet in 1925–26 to the abnormally low figure of 237 million super. feet during the depth of the depression, recovered to 717 million super. feet in 1938–39 and by 1950–51 had risen to 1,261 million super. feet. Further reference is made to the sawmilling industry in Chapter XXII.—Forestry.

35. Cabinet and Furniture Making and Upholstery.—These industries constitute the principal manufactures in Class XI. The following table shows particulars for each State in 1950-51:—

CABINET AND FURNITURE MAKING AND UPHOLSTERY, 1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|--|---------------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ Value of materials used Value of production £ Total value of output £ Value of land and buildings £ Value of plant and machinery £ Horse-power of engines ordinarily in use h.p. | 62,307 5,087,198 | 3,865,247 3,881,598 7,788,303 1,488,731 | 1,102,076 21,603 1,909,943 1,714,951 3,646,497 536,253 212,040 | 1,653 699,282 18,002 1,205,506 1,134,812 2,358,320 325,110 | 1,263 489,751 10,691 883,079 791,971 1,685,741 295,736 139,755 | 3,244 259,364 337,797 600,405 129,906 | 17,026 7,585,545 157,305 13,210,337 12,276,934 25,644,576 4,271,287 1,506,241 |

36. Printing Works.—Printing and bookbinding rank high in importance among the industries of Australia, and in 1950-51 afforded employment for 35,292 employees, and paid £18,558,000 in salaries and wages, while the value of output amounted to £61,043,000. The first table below gives particulars of establishments engaged in general printing in each State for 1950-51. These establishments include those engaged in lithographic printing, bookbinding, paper ruling and linotyping and Government printing works. Establishments producing newspapers and periodicals are shown separately in the second table to follow:—

GOVERNMENT AND GENERAL PRINTING WORKS, 1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|---------|------------|
| | | ! | | | ! ' | | |
| Number of factories | 420 | 436 | 98 | 66 | 73. | 17 | 1,110 |
| Number of persons employed | 8,944 | 7,658 | 2,242 | 1,551 | 1,335 | 585 | 22,315 |
| Salaries and wages paid £ | 4,704,894 | 3,887,074 | 946,158 | 710,720 | 550,294 | 278,606 | 11,077,746 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ | 129,717 | | | 16,185 | 14,694 | 4,686 | 268,949 |
| Value of materials used £ | 6,023,463 | 5,243,758 | 1,113,618 | 744,495 | 703,600 | 242,872 | 14,071,806 |
| Value of production £ | | 6,464,206 | | 1,152,848 | 1,029,460 | 413,095 | 18,490,813 |
| Total value of output £ | 14,045,992 | 11,789,456 | 2,674,185 | 1,913,528 | 1,747,754 | 660,653 | 32,831,568 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | 2,712,347 | 2,550,601 | 419,621 | 336,459 | 323,710 | 134,623 | 6,477,361 |
| Value of plant and machinery £ | 3,229,646 | 2,637,317 | 421,734 | 520,340 | 393,975 | 138,185 | 7,341,197 |
| Horse-power of engines ordi- | | | | | 1 | _ | |
| narify in use h.p. | 14,618 | 10,091 | 1,758 | 1,677 | 1,638 | 657 | 30,439 |
| • | ; | ļ , , , | | · | 1 | | |

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS, 1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid £ Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ Value of materials used £ Value of production . £ Total value of output Value of land and buildings £ Value of plant and machinery £ Horse-power of engines ordinarily in use h.p. | 126,709 6,797,498 6,670,178 13,594,385 2,728,048 | 3,363 2,053,159 62,595 4,259,889 3,408,766 7,731,250 936,415 2,572,702 | 1,818 932,416 38,238 1,356,678 1,684,266 3,079,182 660,438 848,011 | 931 534,842 17,330 1,039,077 1,068,571 2,124,978 498,702 172,282 | 629 340,090 16,373 552,512 698,055, 1,266,940 263,972, 251,922 | 4,688 154,336 255,414 414,438 110,092 | 7,480,705 265,933 14,159,990 13,785,250 28,211,173 5,197,667 6,520,673 |

37. Paper Making.—Although the paper manufacturing industry has been established in Australia for many years it was not until the manufacture of paper pulp from indigenous timber commenced in 1938-39 that any marked development occurred.

Plants producing pulp from eucalypt timber are operating in Victoria and Tasmania, whilst in South Australia pulp is being produced from locally-grown softwoods. The production of pulp rose from 6,000 tons in 1938–39 to 88,000 tons in 1946–47, and remained about this level until 1950–51, when production totalled 95,000 tons.

The number of factories operating in 1950-51 comprised two in New South Wales, seven in Victoria, one in Queensland, South Australia and Western Australia and two in Tasmania. In the latter State, newsprint, writing and printing papers are produced, and in the other States wrappings, other papers and boards. Particulars for this industry are shown in the following table.

PAPER MAKING, INCLUDING PULP MILLS: AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938–39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949–50. | 1950-51. |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Number of factories | 7 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Number of persons employed | 1,961 | 4,705 | 5,260 | 5,991 | 6,160 | 6,336 |
| Salaries and wages paid £'000 | 467 | 1,577 | 2,350 | 2,881 | 3,183 | 4,231 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used £'000 | 20Î | 599 | 849 | 941 | 998 | 1,181 |
| Value of materials used . £'000 | 1,096 | 3,802 | 4,979 | 5,768 | 6,154 | 7,487 |
| Value of production £'000 | 1,005 | 3,017 | 4,430 | 5,649 | 6,581 | 9,165 |
| Total value of output £'000 | 2,302 | 7,418 | 10,258 | 12,358 | 13,733 | 17,833 |
| Value of land and buildings £'000 | 850 | 1,525 | 1,833 | 2,526 | 3,331 | 4,871 |
| Value of plant and machinery £'000 | 1,713 | 2,509 | 3,585 | 4,641 | 5,754 | 9,814 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily in | | 1 | 1 | | | • |
| use h.p. | 31,548 | 68,215 | 75,453 | 79,223 | 95,999 | 103,098 |

38. Rubber Goods.—The following table shows particulars of this industry for each State during 1950-51 and excludes establishments engaged primarily in the retreading and repairing of tyres.

RUBBER GOODS, 1950-51.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------|-----------|----------|------|------------|
| Number of factories | 24 | 38 | 8 | 8 | | | 80 |
| Number of persons employed | - 60- | 4,448 | (a) | 505 | (a) | | 11,454 |
| Salaries and wages paid | 3,699,571 | | | 268,097 | (a) | | 7,218,405 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used & | | | (a) | 22,593 | (a) | | 984,529 |
| Value of materials used £ | | 13,082,745 | | 434,038 | | | 27,510,500 |
| Value of production £ | 4,104,581 | 5,875,555 | | 434,396 | | | 10,929,642 |
| Total value of output | | 19,458,532 | | 891,027 | (a) | | 39,424,680 |
| Value of land and buildings £ | 849,949 | | | 54,586 | | | 2,620,969 |
| Value of plant and machinery | 980,463 | | | 100,134 | | | 2,852,975 |
| Horse-power of engines ordinarily | | / // // | ` ' | , , , , , | 1 | | 1 , 4 ,310 |
| in use h.p. | | 37,584 | (a) | 1,788 | (a) | ٠ | 81,315 |

⁽a) Not available for separate publication; figures included in total for Australia.

39. Electric Light and Power Works.—(i) Details of Industry. The increased demand for electrical energy has been responsible for considerable development in electric light and power works during recent years. For further information on this subject see Chapter XXV.—Electric Power Generation and Distribution. Particulars of the industry for each State during the year 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years are shown below:—

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER WORKS.

| Items. | N.S.W. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|---------------------|------------|--|---|--|---|---|--|
| Number of factories | 18,948,721 | 1,593,944 4,801,372 359,315 3,140,519 8,301,206 2,754,496 | 2,778,329 462,132 1,207,388 4,447,849 1,362,249 | 915,378 2,183,492 201,388 964,571 3,349,451 2,571,466 | 1,023 617,881 1,722,616 246,000 858,885 2,827,501 927,126 | 29,813 588,646 618,686 1,187,255 | 6,680,004 21,258,820 2,712,032 14,522,562 38,493,414 16,931,621 |

| UST | |
|-----|--|
| | |
| | |

| Items. | | 1938–39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949–50. | 1950-51. |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Number of factories | | 395 | 372 | 363 | 363 | 358 | 354 |
| Number of persons employed | | 6,508 | 7,071 | 8,426 | 8,937 | 9,595 | 9,990 |
| Salaries and wages paid | £'000 | 1,977 | 2,588 | 3,874 | 4,819 | 5,466 | 6,680 |
| Value of power, fuel, etc., used | £'000 | 3,239 | 6,398 | 9,450 | 12,860 | 15,491 | 21,259 |
| Value of materials used | £'000 | 530 | 1,029 | 1,334 | 1,845 | 2,180 | 2,712 |
| Value of production | £'000 | 8,714 | 10,563 | 11,065 | 12,179 | 12,841 | 14,522 |
| Total value of output | £'000 | 12,483 | 17,990 | 21,849 | 26,884 | 30,512 | 38,493 |
| Value of land and buildings | £'000 | 8,388 | 9,235 | 10,497 | 11,640 | 13,486 | 16,932 |
| Value of plant and machinery | £'000 | 27,751 | 32,131 | 34.818 | 39.083 | 45.454 | 53.441 |

Particulars of the types of engines and generators installed in Electric Light and Power Works and their rated horse-power are given on page 973.

(ii) Production. The increase in the production of electric light and power in each of the States since 1938-39 is shown in the following table:—

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER WORKS: ELECTRICITY PRODUCED. ('000 kWh.)

| Year. N.S.W. | | Victoria. Q'land. S. Au | | | W. Aust. | Tasmania. | Australia. | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 1945–46 1947–48 1948–49 1949–50 | | 1,948,490 2,831,801 3,546,345 3,717,030 3,758,004 4,251,442 | 1,222,505 1,904,403 2,259,938 2,503,981 2,706,081 2,875,866 | 387,368 612,672 759,080 890,258 971,630 1,115,348 | 256,283 402,134 519,531 566,606 593,808 713,034 | 307,002 338,799 402,300 398,594 417,499 469,914 | 566,691 819,958 872,680 976,474 1,061,639 1,077,723 | 4,688,339 6,909,767 8,359,874 9,052,943 9,508,661 10,503,327 |

40. Gas-works.—(i) Details of Industry. Gas-works are in operation in the majority of important towns in Australia. The following table shows particulars of gas-works in each State for the year 1950-51 and for Australia for a series of years:—

GAS-WORKS.

1950-51.

| Items. | n.s.w. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| Number of factories Number of persons employed Salaries and wages paid £ Value of power, fuel, etc., used £ Value of materials used £ Value of production £ Total value of output £ Value of land and buildings £ Value of plant and machinery £ Horse-power of engines ordinarily in use h.p. | 39 1,388 914,957 1,033,180 3,983,982 2,464,166 7,481,328 1,086,663 3,690,866 | 847,118 75,597 3,499,004 1,025,103 4,599,704 565,074 5,475,090 | 18,531 642,626 482,056 1,143,213 238,522 | 767,325 297,063 1,067,831 | (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) | (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) | 100 3,871 2,400,814 1,178,908 9,450,523 4,425,938 15,055,369 2,070,523 12,385,710 28,205 |

AUSTRALIA.

| Items. | 1938-39. | 1945-46. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Number of factories | 107 | 104 | 103 | 101 | 100 | 100 |
| Number of persons employed | 2,931 | 3,502 | 3,718 | 3,808 | 3,815 | 3,871 |
| Salaries and wages paid £'000 Value of power, fuel, light, etc., used | 785 | 1,194 | 1,643 | 1,837 | 2,027 | 2,401 |
| £'000 | 251 | 448 | 595 | 723 | 845 | 1,179 |
| Value of materials used £'000 | 1,872 | 3,965 | 5,255 | 6,734 | 7,220 | 9,450 |
| Value of production £'000 | 2,694 | 3,313 | 3,672 | 3,653 | 3,663 | 4,426 |
| Total value of output £'000 | 4,817 | 7,726 | 9,522 | 11,110 | 11,728 | 15,055 |
| Value of land and buildings £'000 | 1,463 | 1,571 | 1,815 | 1,813 | 1,939 | 2,071 |
| Value of plant and machinery £'000 Horse-power of engines ordinarily in | 7,498 | 9,475 | 10,005 | 10,907 | 11,656 | 12,386 |
| use h.p. | 17,905 | 24,053 | 23,994 | 26,337 | 26,225 | 28,205 |

(a) Not available for publication; figures are included in the total for Australia.

(ii) Coal Used and Production. The following table shows details for 1950-51:— GAS-WORKS: COAL USED AND PRODUCTION, 1950-51.

| Particulars. | n.s.w. | Victoria. | Q'land. | S. Aust. | W. Aust. | Tas. | Australia. |
|---|--------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--|
| Coal used tons Gas produced 'ooo cubic ft. Gas sold Coke produced (b) 'tons | | 9,935,806 | 2,819,527 2,479,635 | 2,383,611 2,099,160 | (a) (a) | (a) (a) (a) (a) | 1,963,865 37,875,418 32,794,896 1,111,854 |

⁽a) Not available for publication; figures are included in total for Australia. (b) In addition, 1,515,782 tons of metallurgical coke were made in Coke Works in 1950-51.

Since 1938-39, when the output of gas was 21 thousand million cubic feet, production has increased each year and reached 38 thousand million cubic feet in 1950-51.